



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

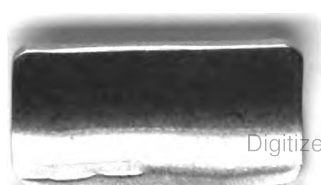
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NON-CIRCULATING



Y12-16

TRACY GENEALOGY.
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS
OF
Lieutenant Thomas Tracy
OF
NORWICH, CONN., 1660.

COMPILED BY
EVERT E. TRACY, M. D.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1898.

BRUCE
JACOB
VIBOR

CS
71
T76
1898

2283
G 1907

PREFACE.

In this work I have endeavored to give the living members of the Tracy family a complete and correct genealogy. Circulars have been sent out asking for information. From many a large amount of data has been collected, others, either from neglect or possibly the notices having never reached them, failed to reply.

In 1844 Mr. F. P. Tracy, then of Boston, who had been engaged in compiling a genealogy for some time, in England and America, sent out circulars to all of that name, asking for information. His plan was evidently not a success, for, thirteen years later (1857) he again sent out circulars from San Francisco, Cal., in which he says, "More than ten years ago I commenced writing a history of the Tracy family, of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. * * * I have sent to William Tracy, Esq., of New York, a manuscript copy of the genealogical table of the American portion of the book, that it may be added to, etc." He then proposes that on the 5 June, 1859, at Norwich, Conn., the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy meet and celebrate the two hundredth anniversary of his settlement there. That meeting and celebration and reunion was held as Palmer's reunion. In the meantime Mr.

F. P. Tracy died (1858). Among the various manuscripts furnished me in the compiling of this work was one loaned by Mr. Egbert W. Tracy (1580), and reads on the title page,

SAMUEL M. TRACY (1577).

Utica N. Y. aug 1852.

copied by permission from a manuscript in possession of William Tracy Esq., of Utica N. Y.

That portion of this work pertaining to the ancestry of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy has been taken from that carefully compiled work by Lieutenant Charles Steadman Ripley, U. S. N.

In 1890 I commenced the second part, the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, from which time until 1896 my research was confined to collecting old records, together with data collected from town and county histories, etc. Much valuable information has been obtained from the Hyde Genealogy, Pedigree of the Tracy Family, Mrs. Abby's Book, Notes on Ancestry by Mrs. Robinson, and Perkin's Old Houses of Norwich. Since 1896, when I sent out circulars to all of the family whose address was known to me, I have received a large amount of personal data, together with much valuable information furnished me by J. R. Tracy (590), A. H. Tracy (962), R. S. Tracy (1106), O. V. Tracy (876), H. T. Buttolph (1422), Dr. Dwight Tracy (1177), Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Martin, G. A. Tracy (1469) and George L. Hosmer (1816), and many others, all of whom I wish to thank for their kind assistance.



TRACI: TRACYE: TRACY.

ARMS OF TRACY

OF

BARNSTAPLE, DEVONSHIRE AND STANWAY,
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Or, an escallop, in the chief dexter, between two bendlets gules.

Crest, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings expanded, or.

No family in England can claim armorial bearings more ancient than those of the Tracys. The heraldry of England dates from a period subsequent to the Norman Conquest, and seems to have been introduced by William II, Henry I and Stephen.

The arms of Tracy were inherited by the brothers Ralph (Lord de Sudeley) and William (Sir William de Trece) from their Norman ancestors in about the middle of the twelfth century.

The emblazonry cannot be definitely traced back any further than this, but it is probably derived from the shields of either the Sire de Tracie of the Count de Mantes. It is recorded that Sir William de Tracie and his posterity

In sending this work to press I have delayed until this late date hoping to hear from many members of the family to whom I have written for information but have received no reply, thereby making it very difficult, and in many instances impossible, to complete various branches. When a number of manuscripts have been furnished by the same line the dates often differ, also the spelling of names, not knowing which was correct I have been obliged to use my own judgment in selecting that which would be considered the correct one. In some instances it has been almost impossible to read the writing in old manuscripts owing to age, poor penmanship, etc., and it is to be hoped that the members of the family will make allowances for these embarrassing circumstances and trust that this work will meet with the appreciation that the compiler has intended.

EVERT E. TRACY,
Chicago, Ill.

differenced their coat armor from the elder house de Sudeley by adding an escallop shell between the two bendlets.

The escallop in those days, when used as emblazonry, signified that the bearer or ancestor who had had the same arms had been beyond the sea. This Sir William had done, having been to Normandy.

In the official "Visitation" of the county of Gloucester, taken in the year 1623, the arms of the Tracys were recorded as follows:

Arms, Quarterly 1 and 4, or, and escallop in the dexter chief point sable between two bendlets gules, Tracye; 2 and 3 argent on a Chevron sable between three pellets as many roses of the field Baldington.

Crest. On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings, expanded, or.

Thus we see that, referring to the Tracy line, that Sir William Tracy, son of Henry Tracy, by his wife Alice, daughter and co-heir of Thomas Baldington, quartered the arms of his mother's family with those of his fathers. In this manner the arms were borne by his son, Richard Tracy, of Stanway, and by his grandson, Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. The crest, as recorded during the "Visitation," is that of the Tracy family, and, as the chapeau indicates, is ancient in its origin. The Tracy motto, "Memoria Pii Aeterna," the memory of the pious is eternal, is displayed below the arms, but its origin cannot be traced. No mention is made of it in the "Visitation" of 1623.

Coats-of-arms may be divided into three classes: First, those belonging to a man's European ancestors, and which have been used by them for many centuries. This is the

most important class, and, in most cases, the original cause of adoption of such arms is not to be discovered, and we must trust to the strictness with which this privilege was formerly guarded for a guarantee that the arms were justly appropriated. The second class embraces such arms as have been granted from the Herald's College, by royal command, as a reward for distinguished services rendered to the state. Those instances are comparatively rare. The third class consists of coats-of-arms granted by the Herald's College on payment of certain fees, and is a rather modern institution, though a few instances are recorded of a date prior to the settlement of New England.

Arms of this later class, though legal, can hardly be a source of much comfort to the possessor.

The arms of the Tracys are of the first-mentioned class, having been inherited by the early Tracys from their Norman ancestors. Though some abuses have crept into the system, it is a fair assertion to make that coats-of-arms used prior to the seventeenth century were generally the rightful property of the users.

Crest are comparatively of modern origin. In the olden times they were used by those who had won the right to them by personal services in some crusade. The Tracy crest is ancient, and its form indicates that it originated in this manner. There are but few of similar kind and origin on record in England. (RIPLEY.)

WODEN is the first ancestor of which the Tracys have any record; he lived in the third century and made himself master of a considerable part of the north of Europe,

and in what is now Sweden. He married FREA, or FRIGGA, and had six sons.

BELDEG, sometimes called BALDER, the fifth son, married NANNA, a daughter of Gewar, and had a son, BRANDIUS, or BRANDO, who was father of FROODIGARIUS, or FROETHGAR, who had a son, WIGGA, who was the father of GEWESIUS, or GEWISCH, who had a son, EFFA, or ESTA, who was father of EFFA II, whose son ELISEUS was the father of

CERDIC, the first king of the West Saxons. He died in 534, after having reigned about thirty years. He had a son,

KENRIC, who succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. He died in 560, having reigned twenty-six years, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

CHEAULIN, who reigned about thirty years, when he was dethroned by his nephew and banished from the kingdom. He died in exile in 593, leaving two sons.

CUTHWIN, his eldest son, was killed in battle with the Brittons in 584. He died leaving two sons, KENWALD and CUTH.

CUTH died leaving a son, CHEWALD, who was father of KENDRED, who had four sons and one daughter; one of his sons,

INGILLS, was father of EOPPA, who left a son, ALKMUND, or ÆTHELMUND, who had a son,

EGGBERHT, sometimes called ALKMUND, who succeeded to the West Saxon crown upon the death of King BITHRICK in the year 800, and in the course of the first twenty years of his reign he succeeded in uniting the whole heptarchy under his rule. He was the seventeenth king of the West Saxons, and the first Saxon king of all England. He married the Lady REDBURGA, and had by her two sons and one daughter.

ETHELWOLF, his eldest son and successor, married OSBURGA. After the death of OSBURGA, in his old age, he married JUDITH, a daughter of Charles the bald. He died Jan. 18, 857, without issue by his second wife. His youngest son,

ÆLFRED THE GREAT, survived all his other brothers and became king when about twenty-one years of age. In 869 he married EALSWITHA, a daughter of the Earl of Lincolnshire, and by her had three sons and three daughters. He died 28 Oct., 901. His second son,

EADWARD THE ELDER, succeeded his father. He was married three times, and it was from his third wife that Sir William de Tracie was descended. His third wife, EADGINA, had two sons and two daughters. The eldest son,

EADMOND I, succeeded his half brother, King ÆTHELSTAN. He married, 940, ÆLFGIFU, and had by her two sons. He was assassinated 26 May, 946, and was succeeded by his brother EADRED, who reigned until 955. His second son,

EADGAR, born 943, succeeded to the crown in 959. He married, in 961,

ÆTHELFLÆDA, The Fair. He had one son by her. He married again, ÆLFTHRYTH, and had by her two sons,

ÆTHELRED II, called "The Unready," the youngest son, succeeded to the crown in 978, upon the assassination of his half brother, EDWARD THE MARTYR. He married, when about seventeen years of age, EALFLEDA, daughter of Ealdorman Thored. His second wife was EMMA of Normandy, the eldest daughter of Richard the Fearless, third duke of Normandy. He had two sons and one daughter.

THE PRINCESS GODA, daughter of Æthelred II, who held lands in Gloucestershire in the reign of her brother, Edward the Confessor, whose lands remain in the possession of some of her descendants at this time. She married Dreux, Count of Mantes. He went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and died about the 1 July, 1035. They had four sons. She married again, Eustace of Boulogne. The second of her four sons was

RALPH de MANTES, Lord of the Manor of Sudeley and Toddington, which he inherited from his mother. He was created Earl of Hereford by his uncle, Edward the Confessor, of which earldom his son was deprived in the reign of William the Conqueror. In the year 1051 he was admiral of fifty ships of the king's navy. He married Gethe, who held lands in her own right in Buckinghamshire. He died 21 Dec., 1057. His only son,

HAROLD de MANTES, married Matilda, daughter of

Hugh-Lupus, and by her had two sons, John de Sudeley and Robert de Ewyas.

JOHN de SUDELEY, the eldest son, inherited the lands of his father in Gloucestershire and became Lord of Sudeley and Toddington. He married Grace de Tracie daughter and heiress of Henri de Tracie, Lord of Barnstaple. Henry settled in the county of Devon and was the only man of noble birth in that county who stood firm to the king during the invasion of the Empress Maud, and, as he was an excellent soldier and rendered considerable service in those western parts, as a recognition of his loyalty, King Stephen gave him the honor and Barony of Barnstaple, which had formerly been enjoyed by Iahel, the son of Alured de Torneis. He died about 1146 and was the son of the Sire de Tracie, a Norman baron, an officer in the army with William, Duke of Normandy, who invaded England. Sire is mentioned in Wace's account of the battle of Hastings, and his name also appears on the existing copies of the Roll of the Battle Abby, and the list of the Norman noblemen who accompanied William to England. The Dutchess of Cleveland, in her work entitled "The Roll of Battle Abby," states that the name is derived from the castle and barony of Tracie, near Vire Arrondissement of Caen. Planché writes that the family does not appear to have been of much importance in England before the time of King Stephan, who bestowed upon Henri de Tracie the honor of Barnstaple, of Devonshire, but the first of the name we hear of is Turgis, or Turgisis, de Tracie, who, with William de la Ferte, was defeated and driven out of Main by Fulke de Rechin, Count of Anjou,

in 1078, and who was in all probability the Sire de Tracie in the army of Hastings.

Grace de Tracie had two sons, Ralph de Sudeley, the heir and successor to his father, and William de Tracie, who inherited his mother's estates and assumed her family name.

Sir William de Traci lived in the reign of Henry II and held lands of his brother, Ralph de Sudeley, by one knight's fee. This holding was the manor of Toddington, for it appears in "Domesday Book" that it was held by the Lord de Sudeley, of the manor of Sudeley, and in the reign of Edward I the Tracys are expressly said to be possessed of it; and this William, in deed of Otwell, lord of Sudeley, son and heir of said Ralph, is called his uncle.

Sir William was one of the four knights who, in 1170, at the instigation of King Henry II, assassinated Thomas a Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Fuller, in his "Worthies of England," names the assassin as Sir William Traci, of Toddington, and describes him as a man of high birth, state and stomach, a favorite of the kings and his daily attendant." In the nineteenth year of the reign of King Henry II (1171) he was created "Justiciary" of Normandy, and we know that for a time he performed the duties of that office, for he was present at Falaise in 1174, when William, king of Scotland, did homage to Henry II, and in 1176 he was succeeded in his office by the Bishop of Winchester. Subsequently Sir William returned to England. During the reign of King John he appeared in arms against his sovereign with the other rebellious barons, and in consequence his lands were confiscated by the crown.

At the beginning of the reign of Henry III, however, these lands were restored to him, as is shown by a roll dated at Westminster, Nov. 18, second year of the reign of Henry III (1218). During the latter part of his life he seems to have repented for the murder of the archbishop, for he founded and endowed a chapel to Thomas a Becket, in the conventual church at Tewkesbury.

(There exists a generally received tradition) writes the Dutchess of Cleveland, that he retired to his estates in the west of England, where he lived a private life, when the wind and weather turned against him; and, according to the local history of Gloucester, reached the good old age of ninety. His residence was at Morthoe, close to Woolacomb Bay, and the worthy folks of Devonshire aver that his tormented spirit may, even now, be heard moaning and lamenting on the Woolacomb sands, where it is doomed to wander to and fro toiling to make bundles of sand and whisps of the same for all time to come. He was, it is said, buried at Morthoe, where an effigy, by some believed to be his, remains in the church. Sir William de Traci died at Morthoe, county of Devon, in 1224. By Hawise de Born, his wife, he left a son and heir and two daughters.

Sir Henry de Tracy, of Toddington, county of Gloucester, his eldest son and heir, died about the year 1246, leaving a daughter and two sons.

Sir Henry de Tracy, of Toddington, his eldest son, appears in a charter, July 26, 1260, and was summoned to perform military service at Carmarthen, in the eleventh

year, of the reign of Edward I. He died 1296, and was succeeded by his son, Sir William de Tracy.

Sir William de Tracy, Esquire, of Toddington, was called to the privy council of Henry IV, as appears by a private letter still extant, written by the king in the most flattering terms, dated July 21, 1401, from my manor of Sutton. In the fifth year of the reign of Henry V, 1417, he was appointed the high sheriff of Gloucestershire. Two years later, being one of those persons of quality in the county of Gloucester, who, bearing ancient arms from his ancestors, and holding by tenure, "he had summons" to serve the king in person for defense of the realm. He married Alice, the widow of William Gifford, and the eldest daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy de la Spine, Kt., lord of Coughton, county of Warwick, and had two sons and one daughter.

William de Tracy, the eldest son of Sir William de Tracy, inherited the estates of Toddington from his father. Was the sheriff of Gloucestershire during the twenty-second and twenty-third years of the reign of Henry VI. He married Margery, a daughter of Sir John Pauncefort, Kt. He died 1460, leaving two sons and a daughter.

Henry Tracy, Esquire, his eldest son, married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Baldington, Esquire, of Alderly, county of Oxford. He died about 1506, leaving three sons and two daughters.

Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, his eldest son, was the sheriff of Gloucestershire during the fifth reign of Henry VIII (1513). He was a gentleman of excellent parts and sound learning, and is memorable for being one

of the first who embraced the reform religion in England, as appears by his last will, dated Henry VIII 22 (1530). After his decease this will was condemned in the Bishop of London's court and an order sent to Parker Chancellor to raise his body (1532). But the chancellor too officiously burned the corpse, the recorder only warranting him to raise the body according to the law of the church. In consequence he afterwards fined the chancellor £400 and turned him out of the chancellorship. Sir William married Margaret, a daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, of Cross Cort, in Gloucestershire. He died about 1531. The following is a portion of his will:

“ IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.”

I William Tracy, of Toddington, in the county of Gloucester, make my testament and last will as hereafter followeth:

First and before all things I commit myself to God, and to his mercy, believing, without doubt or mistrust, that by his grace, and the merits of Jesus Christ, and by the virtue of his passion, and the Resurrection, I have and shall have, remission of all my sins, and Resurrection of body and soul, according as it is written:

“ I BELIEVE THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH, AND THAT AT THE LAST DAY I SHALL RISE OUT OF THE EARTH, AND IN MY FLESH SHALL SEE MY SAVIOUR.”

This my hope is laid up in my bosom.

And touching the wealth of my soul the faith that I have taken and rehearsed, is sufficient, as I suppose, with-

out any other Mans Works or Merits. My Ground and belief that there is but one God and one Mediator between God and Man, which is Jesus Christ: so that I accept none other in Heaven or in Earth to be Mediator between me and God, but only Jesus Christ: all others to be but as Petitioners in receiving of Grace, but none able to give Influence of Grace; and therefore will I bestow no part of my goods for that Intent, that any man shall say or do to help my soul, for therein I trust only to the promise of Christ;

“HE THAT BELIEVETH AND IS BAPTISED SHALL BE SAVED, AND HE THAT BELIEVETH NOT, SHALL BE DAMNED.”

As tutching the burying of my body, it availeth me not whatsoever be done thereto: for St. Augustine saith, *DE CURA AGENDA PRO MORTUIS*. At the funeral Pomps are rather the Solace of them that live, then the Wealth and comfort of them that are dead, therefore I remit it only to the discretion of my Executors.

And tutching the distribution of my temporal, Goods, my purpose is, by the Grace of God, to bestow them to be accepted as the Fruits of Faith; so that I do not suppose that my Merit shall be by the good bestowing of them, but my Merit is the Faith of Jesus Christ only, by whom such Works are: good; according to the words of our Lord: **“I WAS HUNGRY AND THOU GAVEST ME MEAT &c.”** And it followeth, **“THAT WHICH YEA HAVE DONE TO THE LEAST OF MY BRETHERN: YEA HAVE DONE IT TO ME:”** and ever we should consider the true saying, **“That a good work maketh not a good**

man, but a good man maketh a good work; for faith maketh a man both good and righteous, for a righteous man liveth by faith, and whatsoever springeth not of faith, is sin." For my temporal goods &c.

Richard Tracy, Esquire, of Stanway, the third son, obtained from his father the Manor of Stanway, in the county of Gloucester, part of the lands of the Abby of Tewkesbury, which came in the family by grant from the crown. "This Richard," says an old writer, "was well educated and wrote learnedly of his father's faith several treatise in the English tongue, and the most remarkable one, entitled 'PREPARATIONS TO THE CROSS,' written experimentally, having suffered much in his estate for his father's reputed heretical will. He also wrote prophetically, 1550 (a few years before the beginning of Queen Mary's reign) another treatise, 'TO TEACH ONE TO DIE,' which, with his 'PREPARATIONS TO THE CROSS,' which was reprinted and falsely ascribed by the editor to be composed by John Frith, being one of the three that was found in the belly of a cod brought into the market to be sold at Cambridge, A. D. 1626, wrapped about with canvas, very probably what that voracious fish plundered out of the pocket of some shipwrecked seaman. In the second year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1560), Richard Tracy was the sheriff of Gloucestershire. He married Barbara Lucy, a pupil of Fox, the Martyrologist, and daughter of Sir Thomas Lucy, Knt., of Charlote, in Warwickshire. By her he had three sons and three daughters. He died in 1569.

Sir Paul Tracy, Bart., eventually came into possession of the manor of Stanway. He was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, by King James I, being the thirteenth created from the institution of the order. He married, first Anna, daughter and heiress of Raffe (Ralph) Sharkerly, of Aynon-the-Hill, county of North Hampton, by Alice, daughter and heiress of Hugh Radcliff. This wife died in 1615. His second wife was Anna, daughter and heiress of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., Lord Mayor of London. His wife died in 1625. By his first wife twenty-one children were born. By his second wife there was no issue. Sir Paul died in 1626, and was succeeded by his second son. (For further information, see Ancestry of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. Ripley, 1895.)

THE TRACY FAMILY.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS TRACY.

1 THOMAS TRACY was born at Tewksbury, Gloucestershire in 1610. There has been some doubt as to the parents of Thomas Tracy. This has been made very plain in the late work by Lieutenant Charles Steadman Ripley, U. S. N. (1895). "In it he says that he was a grandson of Richard Tracy, of Stanway, we are quite certain, for his immediate descendants write these facts, the information having been obtained from Thomas himself." He shows further, by a chart, that of the three sons of Richard only Nathaniel was not married, and, as this chart was made out by Paul during the visitation of the county of Gloucester, which occurred in 1623, in order for Nathaniel to have been the father of Thomas he should have been married previous to 1610, and had he married at any time previous to 1623 Paul certainly would have known it and stated so in his genealogical chart. He then shows that Richard's youngest son Samuel had a son named Thomas, but this Thomas was born in Herefordshire, not in Gloucestershire, and previous to the year 1601. Passing to the family of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart., son of Richard Tracy, of Stanway, he shows that he is the father of twenty-one

children by his first wife, and that his wife died in 1615, and that there was no issue by his second wife. Therefore, all the children were born previous to 1616, one of the youngest children, Thomas, was born in 1610 and baptized in 1611. (Records in possession of the Herald's College.)

Thomas Tracy, in his early manhood, crossed the sea to the colony of Massachusetts Bay. He stayed at Salem until 23 Feb., 1637, when he removed to Wethersfield, Conn., as he served that year on a jury at Hartford, and is on record the same year as a sufferer by the thefts of Robert Bede. In 1649 the general court appointed Thomas Traisy, of Saybrook, on a committee. In 1652 and 1653 he was at Saybrook. In 1645 he and Thomas Leffingwell, with others, relieved Uncas, the sachem of the Mohegans, with provisions when he was besieged at Shattuck's Point by Pessachus, Sachem of the Narragansetts, which led to the subsequent grant of the town of Norwich in 1659. He and his family removed to Norwich in 1660, of which town he was one of the proprietors. His house lot was of nine acres, situated near the green, on the south side of the street (not the more recent river or lower road), had a frontage of thirty-four and one-half rods, extending from the brook by Christopher Huntington's on the east, to a point three rods east of the present northern entrance to the old burial ground in Norwich town, where it abutted on the land of Deacon Simon Huntington, and contained nine acres. The original house disappeared long ago. In 1733 there was no house on this lot, which was then known as "the orchard of Israel Lathrop." It is possible

that the house now standing upon the lot and now occupied by Mr. Bacheler, was erected about 1738 by Daniel Tracy, a grandson of Lieutenant Thomas. Among his lands granted by the town in April, 1661, was that of the Indian graves which was afterwards exchanged for a tract of eight acres in another location.

The division of his property is recorded in 1692, 93. (Cousin Richard Bushnell I pray enter the records of my father's lands in the new booke, and then record to my brother Daniel Tracy a third part of the house lott that was my father's), etc. It was further requested that one-third be recorded in Soloman's name. In 1661 he was on a committee appointed by the general court to try the bonds of New London.

In 1662 he was chosen by the people one of the court of commission; in 1666 he was appointed ensign at Norridge; in 1667, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '75, '76 and '78 he was the deputy from Norwich to the legislature, and in 1682, '83 and '85 from Preston. He sat as a member of the colonial assembly for more than twenty sessions. In 1673 he was appointed lieutenant of the forces raised in New London county to wage war against the Dutch and Indians. In 1674 was commissary, or quartermaster, to the dragoons, and in 1678 was appointed a justice.

Thomas Tracy was well educated for the time in which he lived. This placed him to an advantage among the leading men directly upon his arrival. Through a long life the legislature frequently appointed him upon important committees, and he held his full share of public offices, legislative, military and magisterial. He was a gentleman

of consequence in the community, a thorough business man and of the very best personal character. He left an estate of 5,000 acres of land, valued at £680.

A very numerous posterity have proceeded from him, distinguished as merchants, ministers, members of congress, judges, etc.

Thomas Tracy married, first, at Wethersfield, 1641, Mary, widow of Edward Mason. She was the mother of his seven children, and died at Saybrook. He married, second, at Norwich, before 1679, Martha, widow of Gov. Bradford's son John, and a daughter of Thomas Bourne, of Marshfield, Mass. He married, third, at Norwich, Mary, born 1623, in England, widow, first of John Stoddard who died in 1664; second of John Goodrich who died in 1680, a daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Demming) Foote, of Weathersfield.

Lieutenant Thomas Tracy died at Norwich, the 7 Nov., 1685, and was doubtless interred in the oldest of Norwich cemeteries, the Post Gager burial ground. This is on the Bean Hill road and is marked by a monument erected in honor of Capt. John Mason and the other original proprietors of Norwich.

His children were:

- 2 John, born 1642.
- 3 Thomas, born 1644.
- 4 Jonathan, born 1646.
- 5 Soloman, born 1651.
- 6 Daniel, born 1652.
- 7 Samuel, born 1654; died 11 Jan., 1693, s. p.
- 8 Miriam, born 1648.

2 JOHN, born 1642, at Weathersfield, the eldest son of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. He married, 17 Aug., 1670, Mary Winslow, born 1646, daughter of Josiah Winslow, born 1606, at Deitwich, England, and Margaret Bourn, born at Marshfield, Mass., niece of Gov. Winslow of the Mayflower. He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.; was a justice of the peace and represented the town for six sessions in the legislature. He died 16 Aug., 1702, at Norwich, Conn., where she died 21 July, 1721.

Their children were:

- 9 Josiah, born 10 Aug., 1671; died 27 Jan., 1672.
- 10 John, born 19 Jan., 1673.
- 11 Joseph, born 20 Apr., 1682.
- 12 Winslow, born 9 Feb., 1689.
- 13 Elizabeth, born 7 July, 1678.

3 THOMAS, born 1644, at Preston, Conn., the second son of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. His wife has never been traced. He died April, 1721. He was a freeman in 1683 and constable in 1684. His will was dated 1721 and proved 1724.

His children were:

- 14 Nathaniel, born 19 Dec., 1675.
- 15 Jeremiah, born 14 Oct., 1682.
- 16 Daniel, born 3 Mar., 1685.
- 17 Thomas, born 15 June, 1687.
- 18 Jedediah, born 24 Sept., 1692.

- 19 Sarah, born 17 Dec., 1677.
- 20 Deborah, born 24 Sept., 1697.
- 21 Jerusha, born 24 Sept., 1697.

4 JONATHAN, born 1646, at Saybrook, Conn., the third son of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. He became one of the original settlers of Preston, Conn., where he was the first town recorder; the first lieutenant of the trained band in 1690; selectman, 1698; deputy for Preston in the legislatures of 1699, 1700 and 1710; was the first justice of the peace, which position he held until his death. He married, 11 July, 1672, Mary Griswold, born 26 Aug., 1656, daughter of Lieutenant Francis Griswold, of Norwich, Conn. She died at Norwich 24 April, 1711. After the death of his first wife he married again, Mary Richards, who, after his death, married again, Eleazer Jewett. Jonathan probably died about 1711, as pointed out by an old grave stone in a grave yard at Preston, Conn.

His children by his first wife were:

- 22 Jonathan, born 21 Feb., 1675.
- 23 Christopher, born 1 Mar., 1680.
- 24 David, born 4 Sept., 1687.
- 25 Francis, born 1 Apr., 1690.
- 26 Samuel, born 5 June, 1697.
- 27 Hannah H., born 8 July, 1677.
- 28 Mary, born 7 Sept., 1682.
- 29 Mariam, born 23 Apr., 1685.
- 30 Sarah, born 2 Aug., 1692; died 1693.

5 DR. SOLOMAN, born at Saybrook, Conn., 1651, fourth son of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. He married, 23 Nov., 1676, Sarah Huntington, eldest daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the first, of Norwich. She died 31 Aug., 1683. After her death he married, 8 April, 1686, Sarah Bliss, widow of Thomas Soloman, and had by her one son who died 9 July, 1730, at Canterbury. He died 9 July, 1732.

His children by his first wife were:

- 31 Simon, born 8 Jan., 1679.
- 32 Soloman, born
- 33 Lydia, born 11 Oct., 1677

6 DANIEL, born 1652, at Saybrook, Conn., the fifth son of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. He married, 19 Sept., 1682, Abigail Adgate, born 1661, daughter of Deacon Adgate and his second wife, Mary Bushnell, widow of Richard Bushnell. She died 23 Sept., 1710.

Their children were:

- 34 Daniel, born 7 Dec., 1682.
- 35 Abigail, born

After the death of his first wife he married again, the widow Hannah (Backus) Bingham. He was killed the 28 June, 1728, by the falling of a bridge at Norwich landing.

Their children were:

- 36 Samuel, born 12 Mar., 1714.
- 37 Eizabeth, born 10 Feb., 1712; died 16 April, 1715.

8 MIRIAM, born 1648 at Norwich, Conn., only daughter of Lieutenant Thomas and Mary Mason. She married Lieutenant Thomas Waterman, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., son of Robert Waterman and Elizabeth Bourn, of Mansfield.

SECOND GENERATION.

10 JOHN, 2nd, born 19 Jan., 1673, at Norwich, Conn., second son of John, 1st, and Mary Winslow, of Norwich. He married, 10 May, 1697, Elizabeth Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas Leffingwell, 2nd, of Norwich, Conn., who was born 27 Aug., 1649, the eldest son of Lieutenant Thomas Leffingwell, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., and the Thomas Leffingwell who is described in Calkin's History of Norwich as one who, with Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, relieved Uncas, the sachem of the Mohegans, with provisions when he was besieged by the Narragansetts in his fort at Shattuck's Point. He died 27 Mar., 1726. She died 25 Oct., 1737.

Their children were:

- 38 John, born 27 June, 1700.
- 39 Hezekiah, born 30 Aug., 1702.
- 40 Joshua, born 27 Feb., 1705; died 28 April, 1715.
- 41 Isaac, born 25 May, 1706.
- 42 Elizabeth, born 16 April, 1698.
- 43 Anne, born 29 Nov., 1708.
- 44 Ruth, born 13 Sept., 1711.

11 CAPT. JOSEPH, born 20 April, 1682, at Norwich, Conn., third son of John, 1st, and Mary Winslow. He married, 31 Dec., 1705, Margaret Able, born at Norwich, 1685, daughter of Caleb Able and Margaret Post. She died 17 Jan., 1751. He survived her and died 10 April, 1765.

Their children were:

- 45 Joseph, born 17 Oct., 1706.
- 46 Elisha, born 17 May, 1712.
- 47 Phenias, born 1 Jan., 1721; died, unm.
- 48 Mary, born 4 Jan., 1708.
- 49 Margaret, born 11 May, 1710.
- 50 Zervia, born 14 Dec., 1714; died, unm.
- 51 Lydia, born 10 Dec., 1716.
- 52 Irine, born 15 Jan., 1719.
- 53 Jerusha, born 23 May, 1723.
- 54 Elizabeth, born

12 WINSLOW, born 9 Feb., 1689, at Norwich, Conn., the youngest son of John, 1st, and Mary Winslow. He married, 21 June, 1714, Rachel Ripley, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Bradford Ripley.

Their children were:

- 55 Joshua, born 19 June, 1715; died 13 Dec., 1715.
- 56 Perez, born 13 Nov., 1716.
- 57 Josiah, born 10 May, 1718.
- 58 Eliphalet, born 14 Nov., 1720.
- 59 Nehemiah, born 18 Mar., 1722.

60 Samuel, born 5 Dec., 1724.

61 Soloman, born 22 May, 1728.

13 ELIZABETH, born at Norwich, Conn., 7 July, 1678, eldest daughter of John, 1st, and Mary Winslow. She married Nathenial Backus, son of William Backus the 2nd.

14 NATHENIAL, born 19 Dec., 1675, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Thomas, 2nd. He married, 21 May, 1706, Sarah Minor, of Preston, Conn., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Avery) Minor. He died 12 Mar., 1751, at Stonington, Conn.

Their children were:

62 Natheniel, born 15 Mar., 1707.

63 Daniel, born 18 Jan., 1709.

64 Benajah, born 21 July, 1710.

65 Joseph, born 2 April, 1712.

15 JEREMIAH, born 14 Oct., 1682, at Preston, Conn., second son of Thomas, 2nd. He married, 13 Oct., 1713, Mary Whitter, born 21 Mar., 1696, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Whitter.

Their children were:

66 Ebenezer, born 29 Oct., 1716; died 15 April, 1738.

67 Jeremiah, born 19 April, 1719.

68 Andrew, born 5 Feb., 1721.

69 Abiah, born 15 Aug., 1726; died 31 Aug., 1737.

70 Abiah, born 31 Dec., 1723; died 9 Dec., 1724.

- 71 Stephen, born 17 Oct., 1738.
- 72 Mary, born 19 Nov., 1714.
- 73 Dorothy, born 5 May, 1724; died 6 Oct., 1743.
- 74 Elizabeth, born 21 Jan., 1721.

16 DANIEL, born 3 Mar., 1685, at Preston, Conn., third son of Thomas, 2nd. He married, 22 Nov., 1733, Dorothy Safford. He died 8 Nov., 1860.

Their children were:

- 75 Daniel, born 1 July, 1734; died, unm.
- 76 John, born 8 Oct., 1736.
- 77 Elisha, born 28 Nov., 1739.
- 78 Nathenial, born 1 April, 1748.
- 79 Minor, born 4 Oct., 1742.
- 80 Desire, born 4 Aug., 1745.
- 81 Olive, born 27 July, 1751.

17 THOMAS, born 15 June, 1687, at Preston, Conn., the fourth son of Thomas, 2nd. He married Abigail _____, and died 23 Feb., 1755.

Their children were:

- 82 Enoch, born 15 April, 1736.
- 83 Elijah, born 31 July, 1741.
- 84 Phoebe, born 31 May, 1738; died 15 Mar., 1739.
- 85 Sarah, born 24 May, 1743.
- 86 Deborah, born 20 June, 1740.

18 JEDEDIAH, born 24 Sept., 1692, at Preston, Conn., the fifth son of Thomas, 2nd. He married, 27 Jan.,

1714, at Preston, Conn., Margaret Rix. She died 1 Aug., 1727.

Their children were:

- 87 Jedediah, born 17 Dec., 1714.
- 88 Thomas, born 3 Sept., 1724.
- 89 Charity, born 23 Dec., 1716.
- 90 Margaret, born 27 Oct., 1718.
- 91 Sarah, born 23 Sept., 1720.
- 92 Abigail, born 23 Mar., 1722.
- 93 Mary, born 16 July, 1726.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 15 April, 1728, Mary (Safford) Parke, widow of Ezekiel Parke, and daughter of John Safford. He died 8 June, 1774. His death was caused by being thrown from a horse as he was riding to mill. He was deacon of his church for over fifty years; was magistrate and represented the town in which he lived for many years. He left 137 direct descendants. She died 24 May, 1775.

Their children were:

- 94 Daniel, born 10 Sept., 1730.
- 95 Benjamin, born 6 Nov., 1732; died 8 Sept., 1741.
- 96 Nathan, born 21 Feb., 1735.
- 97 Simon, born 17 May, 1737.
- 98 Ezra, born 15 Oct., 1739.
- 99 Benjamin, born 2 Aug., 1742.
- 100 Temperance, born 9 Aug., 1741.

19 SARAH, born 17 Dec., 1677, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Thomas, 2nd. She married Joseph Minor.

20 DEBORAH, born 24 Sept., 1697, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Thomas, 2nd. She married, 9 Nov., 1720, Eliashab Adams.

21 JERUSHA, born 24 Sept., 1697, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Thomas, 2nd. She married, 26 June, 1718, Thomas Rix, son of James and Margaret, his wife. They had eight children.

22 JONATHAN, born 21 Feb., 1673, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Jonathan, 1st, and Mary Griswold. He married, 11 Sept., 1700, Anna Palmer. He died 25 Feb., 1704.

Their children were:

101 Jonathan, born 30 Nov., 1702.

102 Anna, born 29 Oct., 1703.

23 CHRISTOPHER, born 1 Mar., 1680, at Preston, Conn., second son of Jonathan, 1st., and Mary Griswold. He married, 20 May, 1705, Lydia Parish and died 9 Feb., 1725.

Their children were:

103 Christopher, born 1 June, 1711.

104 Jonathan, born 16 Dec., 1713.

105 Lidsey, born 9 Feb., 1716.

- 106 Soloman, born 8 Aug., 1724.
- 107 Lydia, born 5 May, 1706.
- 108 Mary, born 14 Jan., 1708; died 28 June, 1708.
- 109 Hannah, born 27 April, 1709.
- 110 Bethia, born 19 July, 1718.
- 111 Dorothy, born 11 Jan., 1720.
- 112 Ester, born 19 Jan., 1721.
- 113 Deborah, born 20 April, 1722.
- 114 Jerusha, born 4 May, 1723.

24 DAVID, born 4 Sept., 1687, at Preston, Conn., third son of Jonathan, 1st, and Mary Griswold. He married, 16 Oct., 1709, Sarah Parish. She died 10 Jan., 1729.

Their children were:

- 115 David, born 7 May, 1721.
- 116 Lemuel, born 25 Nov., 1722.
- 117 Sarah, born 17 June, 1710.
- 118 Mary, born 2 April, 1712; died 31 Mar., 1715.
- 119 Zeruiah, born 12 Sept., 1714.
- 120 Ziporah, born 10 Sept., 1716.
- 121 Mary, born 25 Nov., 1718.
- 122 Rachel, born 29 Nov., 1724.
- 123 Irine, born 29 Jan., 1726.

25 FRANCIS, born 1 April, 1690, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Jonathan, 1st, and Mary Griswold. He married, 6 Jan., 1713, Elizabeth Pains. He died 28 Nov., 1755.

Their children were:

- 124 Isaac, born 9 Nov., 1716.
- 125 Francis, born 23 Feb., 1717.
- 126 Sheribiab, born 5 Jan., 1722.
- 127 Elizabeth, born 23 Aug., 1714.
- 128 Thankful, born 29 Nov., 1718.
- 129 Miriam, born 12 Oct., 1720.

26 SAMUEL, born 6 June, 1697, at Preston, Conn., fifth son of Jonathan, 1st., and Mary Griswold. He married, 26 Sept., 1733, Ester Richmond.

Their children were:

- 130 Samuel, born 11 Oct., 1734; died at Fort Edward, 27 Nov., 1756.
- 131 Stephen, born 12 Nov., 1748.
- 132 Richmond, born 9 Sept., 1763.
- 133 Ester, born 19 Sept., 1735; died 10 Jan., 1736.
- 134 Ester, 2nd, born 25 Feb., 1738.
- 135 Persilla, born 24 May, 1740.
- 136 Elizabeth, born 28 April, 1743.
- 137 Mariam, born 29 May, 1745.
- 138 Lucretia, born 31 Jan., 1750.

27 HANNAH H., born 8 July, 1677, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Jonathan and Mary Griswold. She married, 28 Nov., 1695, Thomas Davidson.

28 MARY, born 7 Sept., 1682, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Jonathan, 1st., and Mary Griswold. She married, 18 April, 1705, Benjamin Parish.

29 MARIAM, born 23 April, 1685, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of Jonathan and Mary Griswold. She married, 27 May, 1707, Isaac Clark.

31 ENSIGN SIMON, born 8 Jan., 1679, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Dr. Soloman and his first wife, Sarah Huntington. He married, 14 Jan., 1708, Mary Leffingwell, born 11 Mar., 1682, daughter of Ensign and Mary (Bushnell) Leffingwell. He died 4 Sept., 1770. She died 23 Sept., 1770.

Their children were:

139 Simon, born 24 Nov., 1709; died 20 Feb., 1710.

140 Simon, 2nd, born 7 Nov., 1710.

141 Moses, born 4 Oct., 1714.

142 Job, born 11 Jan., 1716; died 5 Oct., 1717.

143 Civil, born 8 Dec., 1712.

144 Lydia, born 12 June, 1719.

33 LYDIA, born 11 Oct., 1677, at Norwich, Conn., only daughter of Dr. Soloman and Sarah Huntington. She married, 31 Mar., 1698, Thomas Bushnell Leffingwell, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary Bushnell Leffingwell.

34 DANIEL, born 7 Dec., 1682, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Daniel by his first wife, Abigail Adgate. He married, 14 Mar., 1710, Abigail Leffingwell, daughter of Thomas Leffingwell. He died 29 Jan., 1771. She died 16 Mar., 1777.

Their children were:

145 Daniel, born 8 Jan., 1718; died 1 June, 1728.

- 146 Samuel, born 23 Sept., 1723.
 147 Daniel, 2nd, born 24 Oct., 1730; died 2 Nov., 1730.
 148 Abigail, born 10 July, 1716; died 4 May, 1725.
 149 Hannah, born 2 Sept., 1727.
 And others, all died young.

THIRD GENERATION.

38 JOHN, 3rd, born 27 June, 1700, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. He married, 21 Jan., 1724, Margaret Hyde, born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Aug., 1602, second daughter of John Hyde and Experience Abel.

Their children were:

- 150 John, 4th, born 11 Feb., 1726.
 151 Eleazor, born 16 Mar., 1728.
 152 Josiah, born 17 April, 1730.
 153 Hezekiah, born 1736.
 154 Daniel, born 14 Mar., 1738.
 155 Theophilus, born 14 Sept., 1742.
 156 Joshua, born 13 Aug., 1745.
 157 Elizabeth, born 1 May, 1732.
 158 Margaret, born 16 May, 1734.
 159 Rachel, born 27 Sept., 1740.

39 HEZEKIAH, born 30 Aug., 1702, at Norwich, Conn., second son of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. He died a bachelor at the age of 86.

41 ISAAC, born 25 May, 1706, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. He

married, 9 April, 1730, Elizabeth Bushnell. He died 25 Jan., 1779. She died 1 May, 1746.

Their children were:

160 Isaac, born

161 Joseph, born 17 May, 1731.

162 Andrew, born 9 Dec., 1742.

163 Ebenezer, born 19 April, 1754; died 23 May, 1769.

164 Zerwich, born 5 Oct., 1735; died 13 Feb., 1752.

165 Elizabeth, born 14 Nov., 1737.

166 Ruth, born 10 Oct., 1739.

167 Eunice, born 18 Dec., 1748; died 18 April, 1769.

168 Hannah, born 25 Jan., 1751.

42 ELIZABETH, born 6 April, 1698, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. She married, 18 Jan., 1716, Samuel Backus. He died 24 Nov., 1740.

They had ten children. Their daughter Anna, born 11 June, 1718, married 22 July, 1742, Capt. Joshua Abel. He died 1788, she died 1756. Their daughter Abigail Abel, born 19 May, 1752, married 17 Nov., 1773, John Huntington. He died 30 Sept., 1815, she died 3 April, 1814. Their daughter Luceretia Huntington, b. 31 July 1783 at Norwich, Conn., married 7 Aug., 1806, Epaphras Porter, born 5 Dec., 1779, at East Hartford. He died 19 Oct., 1861, she died 12 Nov. 1850. They had a son Deacon George E. Porter, born 19 Dec., 1812, at Norwich, Conn. He married 31 Aug., 1840, Eleanor Morris. He died 2 July, 1861, she died 5 Feb., 1896. They have two children. 1. George S. Porter, born 3 May, 1848, in Boston, Mass., living in N. Y., 1898. 2. Jane Stewart Porter, born 20 March, 1850, at Norwich, Conn. She married 27 Nov., 1877, George Allen Rudd. He died Sept., 1888, she is now living in Norwich, 1898.

43 ANNE, born 29 Nov., 1708, at Norwich, Conn., the second daughter of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. She married, 12 Nov., 1730, Richard Hyde, born 10 Feb., 1707, 3d son of William Hyde and Anna Bushnell. They had six children.

44 RUTH, born 13 Sept., 1711, at Norwich, Conn., youngest daughter of John, 2nd, and Elizabeth Leffingwell. She married Elijah Hyde, born in Labon, 1705, fourth son of Samuel Hyde and Elizabeth Calkins. They had eight children.

45 JOSEPH, 2nd, born 17 Oct., 1706, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Mary Able. He married, 5 Nov., 1739, Anna Hinkley, born 5 Oct., 1716, at Lebanon, third daughter of Gresham Hinkley and Mary Buel. They settled at Norwich, Conn., where he held the office of constable and collector for nearly thirty years. He died 19 April, 1787. She died 8 Jan., 1801.

Their children were:

169 Jared, born 10 Oct., 1741.

170 Frederick, born 3 Aug., 1749.

171 Uriah, born 9 Aug., 1753.

172 Ruby, born 14 May, 1746; died 9 July, 1751.

173 Anna, born 30 Nov., 1751; died 1825, unm.

174 Lois, born 19 Aug., 1755.

46 DR. ELISHA, born 17 May, 1712, at Norwich, Conn., the second son of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. He graduated at Yale in 1738 and was distinguished as a physician and surgeon. He married, 16 June, 1743, Lucy Huntington, daughter of Ebenezer Huntington and Sarah Leffingwell, and granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington, 2nd, and Lydia Gager, of Norwich, Conn. They settled at Norwich, where he was distinguished for his

classical attainments as well as for his professional skill, and for his moral and social qualities. She died 12 Oct., 1751, at Norwich, Conn.

Their children were:

- 175 Lucy, born 20 July, 1744.
- 176 Alice, born 11 Oct., 1745.
- 177 Lucretia, born 5 Sept., 1747; died 28 Mar., 1825.
- 178 Lydia, born 26 Dec., 1749.
- 179 Philura, born 30 Sept., 1751.

After the death of his first wife, he married again, 6 April, 1754, his third cousin Elizabeth Door, born 16 April, 1735, at Lynne, Conn. She died 23 Nov., 1781, at Norwich.

Their children were:

- 180 Pheneas, born 29 June, 1755.
- 181 Philemon, born 30 May, 1757.
- 182 Elisha, born 27 May, 1766.
- 183 Joseph Winslow, born 11 Aug., 1769; died 6 Feb., 1776.
- 184 Elizabeth, born 29 June, 1760; died 30 Oct., 1773.
- 185 Charolette, born 27 June, 1762.
- 186 Mary, born 3 May, 1764.
- 187 Deborah Dorr, born 9 Nov., 1770.

He then married, 13 Oct., 1781, Lois (Hinkley) Huntington, widow of Nehemiah Huntington, Esq., of Bozarah. She died 1 May, 1783, at Norwich, Conn, s. p.

48 MARY, born 4 Jan., 1708, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married ——— Wentworth, and died, s. p.

49 MARGARET, born 11 May, 1710, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married, 23 Sept., 1733, her second cousin of the Tracy blood, William Waterman. She had six children and died 4 June, 1769, at Norwich, Conn. He died 7 Nov., 1789.

51 LYDIA, born 10 Dec., 1716, at Norwich, Conn., fourth daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married, 1741, Elisha Hyde, fifth son of William Hyde.

52 IRINE, born 15 Jan., 1719, at Norwich, Conn., fifth daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married, 20 Dec., 1743, Daniel Burnham, born 21 Mar., 1718, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Ebenezer Burnham and Lydia Waterman, and grandson of Thomas Waterman, 1st, and Mariam Tracy. They settled at Norwich and had four children.

53 JERUSHA, born 23 May, 1723, at Norwich, Conn., sixth daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married Rev. Jedediah Hyde, son of William Hyde. After his death she married ——— Reach. Their dau. Appiah Hyde, born 1757, married Benjamin Walworth and had a son Reuben Hyde Walworth, born 26 Oct., 1788. He was the last of the New York State chancellors. He died at Saratoga Springs, 28 Nov., 1867. Their daughter Anne

Walworth, born 29 Sept., 1817, married, 30 April, 1835, Rev. J. Trumbull Backus, LL. D., born 27 Jan., 1809. He graduated from Columbia College, 1827, and at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1830. He was a member of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church, held in Philadelphia, Penn., 1870, being the assembly at which the old and new school parties in that denomination reunited. His son J. Bayard Backus, born 20 Sept., 1853, married Cornelia N. Price, daughter of Joshua C. Price. He was a graduate of Union College, 1874; admitted to the New York State bar, 1878, and the Illinois State bar in 1879. He is now living in New York City, 1896. They had one child, Elizabeth Chester Backus, born 10 Jan., 1878.

54 ELIZABETH, born ——— ———, at Norwich, Conn., the seventh daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary Abel. She married her first cousin Andrew Abel, born 1 April, 1717, at Norwich, Conn., son of Benjamin Abel and Lydia Hazen. He died 31 Aug., 1796.

56 PEREZ, born 13 Nov., 1716, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He married, 7 Aug., 1740, Elizabeth Hyde, dau. of Capt. William Hyde and Anna Bassett. He died 12 Feb., 1801, at Norwich, Conn. She died 24 April, 1805.

Their children were:

- 188 Joshua, born 17 June, 1741.
- 189 William, born 2 May, 1750.
- 190 Benjamin, born 4 Nov., 1756.
- 191 Rachel, born 19 Sept., 1734.
- 192 Elizabeth, born 23 Jan., 1744.

57 JOSIAH, born 10 May, 1715, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He married, 3 Nov., 1746, Rachel Allen. She died 8 Aug., 1761.

Their children were:

- 193 Nehemiah, born 23 Mar., 1744.
- 194 Daniel, born 8 Nov., 1746; died 19 Jan., 1747.
- 195 Calvin, born 14 Sept., 1753; died 1 Jan., 1755.
- 196 Daniel, 2nd, born 23 Oct., 1756.
- 197 Calvin, 2nd, born 7 June, 1759.
- 198 Irine, born 21 Dec., 1741.
- 199 Anne, born 22 Dec., 1748.
- 200 Dorothy, born 26 Aug., 1751.
- 201 Jerusha,

After the death of his first wife he married again, 28 June, 1762, the widow Ester Pride.

Their children were:

- 202 Rachel, born 8 June, 1763.
- 203 Mehitable, born 28 Oct., 1765.

58 ELIPHALET, born 14 Nov., 1720, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He married, 16 Dec., 1742, Lucy Manning.

Their children were:

- 204 Elisha, born 23 Feb., 1743.
- 205 Uriah, born 2 Feb., 1755.
- 206 Allatheu, born 28 Jan., 1746.
- 207 Martha,
- 208 Lucy, born 26 Sept., 1749.

59 NEHEMIAH, born 18 Mar., 1723, at Norwich, Conn., fifth son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He mar-

ried, 19 June, 1744, Susannah Smith, daughter of **Mathew and Sarah Mack Smith**. They settled at East Hadden. He died 9 Sept., 1776. She died 29 April, 1806.

Their children were:

- 209 Nehemiah, born 8 Nov., 1753.
- 210 Gambiel Ripley, born 17 Feb., 1759.
- 211 Jedediah, born 16 Oct., 1762.
- 212 Daniel, born 9 June, 1765.
- 213 Eliphas, born 1 May, 1772; died 29 Aug., 1776.
- 214 Susannah, born 14 Mar., 1745.
- 215 Tryphena, born 19 Jan., 1747; died in infancy.
- 216 Tryphena, 2nd, born 14 April, 1748.
- 217 Jerusha, born 23 Oct., 1751.
- 218 Sarah, born 15 June, 1755.
- 219 Rachel, born 18 Mar., 1757.
- 220 Hannah S., born 26 Oct., 1760.
- 221 Elizabeth, born 6 July, 1767.

60 SAMUEL, born 5 Dec., 1724, at Norwich, Conn., sixth son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He died a bachelor at the age of 50.

61 SOLOMAN, born 22 May, 1728, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of Winslow and Rachel Ripley. He married, 1 Sept., 1755, Anna Edgerton.

Their children were:

- 222 Soloman, born
- 223 Samuel, born 4 Mar., 1758.
- 224 Eleazor, born 12 July, 1763.
- 225 Winslow, born 1 April, 1770.

- 226 Sybel, born 5 Aug., 1756.
- 227 Sarah, born 3 June, 1761.
- 228 Louisa, born 29 May, 1765.
- 229 Clarissa, born 18 April, 1773.

62 NATHANIEL, born 15 March, 1707, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Nathaniel and Sarah Minor. He married Abigail Palmer, of Stonington.

Their children were:

- 230 James.
- 231 Jabez.
- 232 Prudee.
- 233 Dorothy.
- 234 Abigail.

65 JOSEPH, born 2 April, 1712, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Nathaniel and Sarah Minor. He married, 14 Feb., 1736, Mary Fuller.

Their children were:

- 235 Joseph, 2nd, born 1 June, 1741; died 7 Aug., 1746.
- 236 Avery, born 24 Feb., 1742; went in French War and died at Crown Point.
- 237 Hezekiah, born 5 April, 1746.
- 238 Joseph, 2nd, Jr., born 7 Oct., 1747.
- 239 Ebenezer, born 22 Jan., 1752; was blind. He married at the age of 40.
- 240 Mary, born 6 Jan., 1737; died 2 Feb., 1745.
- 241 Ziporah, born 30 Mar., 1740.
- 242 Ester, born 4 Aug., 1744; died 13 Sept., 1744.
- 243 Zervia, born 5 April, 1746.

244 Mary, born 10 May, 1749; died 24 July, 1751.

245 Lydia, born 25 Aug., 1752.

67 JEREMIAH, born 19 April, 1719, at Preston, Conn., second son of Jeremiah, 1st, and Mary Whitter. He married, 6 Feb., 1746, Abigail Story. She died 14 Dec., 1750.

Their children were:

246 Stephen, born 1 Feb., 1748.

247 Dorothy, born 12 Feb., 1747; died 6 Mar., 1747.

248 Abigail, born 14 Oct., 1750.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 27 Aug., 1751, Anne Cleveland.

They had one child:

249 Jeremiah, born 6 Aug., 1754; died 31 Jan., 1755.

After the death of his second wife he married again, 17 May, 1755, Margaret Huntington.

They had one child:

250 Soloman, born 1 May, 1756.

68 DEACON ANDREW, born 5 Feb., 1721, at Lisbon, Conn., third son of Jeremiah and Mary Whitter. He married, 30 Mar., 1743, Ruth Smith, born 18 July, 1725, daughter of Capt. Elijah Smith, of Barnstable, Mass. He was a farmer. His farm was located on the west bank of the Queenbury river about one mile south of Jewett City, on the direct road from Norwich. He died 3 July, 1807. She died 13 Oct., 1809.

Their children were:

251 Ebenezer, born 20 April, 1744.

252 Jesse, born 31 Dec., 1745.

- 253 Andrew, born 17 Mar., 1749.
- 254 Elijah, born 14 May, 1752; died 23 Feb., 1763.
- 255 Jeremiah, born 11 April, 1761.
- 256 David, born 25 May, 1766.
- 257 Sarah, born 25 Jan., 1747.
- 258 Ruth, born 1 Oct., 1754.
- 259 Mary, born 9 Sept., 1756.
- 260 Anna, born 9 Mar., 1759.
- 261 Elizabeth, born 11 Feb., 1764.

77 ELISHA, born 23 Nov., 1739, at Preston, Conn., third son of Daniel and Dorothy Safford. He married, 7 Nov., 1771, Dorothy Wilson.

Their children were:

- 262 Gordon, born 12 Sept., 1772.
- 263 Molly, born 10 Dec., 1775.

81 OLIVE, born 27 July, 1751, at Preston, Conn., youngest daughter of Daniel and Dorothy Safford. She married, 1748, Daniel Whitter. He died 1781. She died 1814. They had one child.

87 JEDEDIAH, born 17 Dec., 1714, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Jedediah, 1st, and Margaret Rix. He married, 29 Mar., 1739, Jerusha Richards. He died 26 Jan., 1766.

Their children were:

- 264 Jedediah, born 2 May, 1740.
- 265 Rufus, born 30 May, 1749.
- 266 Asahel, born 11 Aug., 1744.

- 267 Jerusha, born 26 May, 1747.
 268 Levi, born 5 June, 1754.
 269 Sabra, born 30 June, 1756.
 270 Jedediah, born 5 April, 1761.
 271 Margaret, born 15 Nov., 1757.

88 THOMAS, born 3 Sept., 1724, at Preston, Conn., second son of Jedediah, 1st., and his first wife Margaret Rix. He married, 27 Mar., 1758, Rose Tracy. They had one child and probably others.

272 Ruth, born 14 Feb., 1757.

He afterwards married again Lucy Sprague, of Berkshire, Mass. He died May, 1777, of small pox contracted in the Revolutionary War, at the age of about 50 years.

Their children were:

273 Hannah.

274 Thomas Rex, born 28 Oct., 1770.

91 SARAH, born 23 Sept., 1720, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of Jedediah by his first wife Margaret Rix. She married John Cook, Jr.

94 DANIEL,* born 10 Sept., 1730, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Jedediah, 1st, by his second wife Mercy Parke. He married, 10 April, 1755, Marry Kennedy, and lived at Winsor and Great Barrington, Mass. He died 10 Sept., 1830, at Monckton, Vt.

Their children were:

275 Soloman, born 1 Mar., 1755.

276 Lemuel, born 16 Mar., 1758.

*Some Records gives this Caswell.

- 277 Lemuel, 2nd, born 12 Aug., 1761.
- 278 William, born 21 June, 1774.
- 279 Rachel, born 5 Aug., 1759.

97 SIMON, born 17 May, 1732, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Jedediah by his second wife Mercy Parke. He married, 13 Sept., 1758, Lois Branch.

Their children were:

- 280 Seth, born 18 Oct., 1759.
- 281 Simon, born 27 May, 1769.
- 282 Jedediah, born 2 Jan., 1777.
- 283 Elam, born 3 Aug., 1761; died s. p.
- 284 Ester, born 9 June, 1779.
- 285 Mercy, born 6 Sept., 1763.
- 286 Asenthia, born 20 June, 1766.
- 287 Lois, born 21 Dec., 1771.
- 288 Ziporah, born 20 June, 1744.
- 289 Sabrina, born 3 Sept., 1784; died 19 Feb., 1788.

98 EZRA, born 15 Oct., 1734, at Preston, Conn., fifth son of Jedediah, 1st, by his second wife Mercy Parke. He married, 24 Jan., 1760, Jemima Kimball, of Stonington. He died at Pittsfield, Mass., 16 Aug., 1808, where she died 17 Mar., 1813.

Their children were:

- 290 Gilbert, born 7 Jan., 1761.
- 291 Sanford, born 20 July, 1762.
- 292 Elisha, born 30 Sept., 1768.
- 293 Erastus, born 20 Feb., 1771.
- 294 Appleton, born 20 Feb., 1779.

- 295 Jedediah, born 14 Aug., 1780.
- 296 Wealthy, born 17 Mar., 1765.
- 297 Anna, born 22 Feb., 1773.
- 298 Margaret, born 13 Aug., 1775.

99 BENJAMIN, born 2 Aug., 1742, at Preston, Conn., sixth son of Jedediah, 1st., and his second wife Mercy Parke. He married, 17 Nov., 1763, Olive Killan.

Their children were:

- 299 Avery, born 26 June, 1767.
- 300 John, born 27 Jan., 1770.
- 301 Subael, born 12 Feb., 1773.
- 302 Lucy, born 18 May, 1765.
- 303 Mercy, born 16 Sept., 1775.
- 304 Abigal, born 17 Feb., 1778.
- 305 Betsey, born 20 April, 1780.

100 TEMPERANCE, born 9 Aug., 1737, at Preston, Conn., only daughter of Jedediah, 1st, and his second wife Mercy Parke. She married, 5 May, 1763, Nathan Forbes. She died 8 Dec., 1817.

101 JONATHAN, born 30 Nov., 1702, at Preston, Conn., only son of Jonathan, 2nd, and Anna Palmer. He married, 19 Feb., 1723, Amee Palmer, of Stonington, Conn., born 1706, eldest daughter of Moses and Abigal (Allen) Palmer, of Stonington. She died 13 Oct., 1744.

Their children were:

- 306 Moses, born 3 April, 1728.
- 307 Samuel, born 28 Feb., 1731; soldier in Revolutionary Army.

308 Jonathan, born 11 April, 1741.

309 Perez, born 18 June, 1744; soldier in Revolutionary Army.

310 Rebeckah, born 13 Sept., 1726.

311 Anna, born 1 April, 1733.

312 Amiee, born 13 Nov., 1735; died, unm.

313 Lois, born 2 Nov., 1737; died 23 May, 1739.

314 Dorothy, born 28 Mar., 1740; died 6 April, 1741.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 1747,

Lucy Avery, of Stonington, Conn.

Their children were:

315 Isreal, born 1752.

316 Submit, born 1754.

103 CHRISTOPHER, born 1 June, 1711, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Christopher and Lydia Parish. He married, 26 March, 1731, Elizabeth Tyler. He died 15 Nov., 1743. She died 11 Sept., 1757.

Their children were:

317 Christopher, born 8 Dec., 1737.

318 Jonathan, born 29 April, 1742.

319 Ruth, born 18 May, 1734.

320 Desire, born 10 March, 1735.

321 Anne, born 16 March, 1737.

322 Elizabeth, born 14 Jan., 1744.

323 Lydia, born 6 Dec., 1745.

324 Soloman, born 11 Feb., 1748; died 12 Sept., 1750.

325 Ziporah, born 13 Feb., 1754.

112 ESTER, born 19 Jan., 1721, at Preston, Conn., Sixth daughter of Christopher, 1st, and Lydia Parish. She married, 8 Oct., 1742, Ebenezer Bennett.

115 DAVID, born 7 May, 1721, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of David, 1st, and Sarah Parish. He married 18 April, 1744, Eunice Elliott.

Their children were:

- 326 Silas, born 27 March, 1745.
- 327 Eunice, born 25 April, 1752.
- 328 Lemuel, born 12 May, 1795.

116 LEMUEL, born 25 Nov., 1722, at Preston, Conn, second son of David, 1st, and Sarah Parish. He married, 16 July, 1752, Sarah Williams. He died 14 July, 1756.

Their children were:

- 329 Mary, born 24 Oct., 1753.
- 330 Sarah, born 23 Dec., 1775.

119 ZURIAH, born 12 Sept., 1714, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of David, 1st, and Sarah Parish. She married, 27 Jan., 1731, Joseph Branch.

124 ISAAC, born 9 Nov., 1716, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Francis and Elizabeth Pains. He married, 13 July, 1742, Mehitable Rhude, of Preston, Conn.

Their children were:

- 331 Isaac, born 10 April, 1743.
- 332 Soloman, born 1 June, 1756.
- 333 Mary, born 17 Feb., 1745.
- 334 Ziporah, born 30 Jan., 1748.

- 335 Zaman, born 1 April, 1750.
- 336 Bathsheba, born 27 April, 1752.
- 337 Mehitable, born 13 May, 1754.
- 338 Louise, born 4 June, 1758.
- 339 Zemrah, born 16 Oct., 1760.
- 340 Keturah, born 28 Feb., 1763.
- 341 Thankful, born 25 April, 1765.
- 342 Betsey, born 26 Jan., 1768.

125 FRANCIS, 2nd, born 23 Feb., 1717, at Preston, Conn., second son of Francis, 1st, and Elizabeth Pains. He married, 31 July, 1740, Ester Rude.

Their children were:

- 343 John, born 11 July, 1743.
- 344 Seth, born 13 March, 1747; died 15 Nov., 1748.
- 345 Elisha, born 24 Aug., 1749.
- 346 Elias, born 17 July, 1759.
- 347 Sarah, born 16 April, 1741.
- 348 Huldah, born 18 March, 1752.
- 349 Lucy, born 7 Aug., 1754.
- 350 Kezia, born 26 July, 1757; died 17 March, 1761.

126 SHERIBAB, born 5 Jan., 1722, at Preston, Conn., third son of Francis and Elizabeth Pains. He married, 22 May, 1746, Hannah Wentworth.

127 ELIZABETH, born 23 Aug., 1713, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Francis, 1st, and Elizabeth Pains. She married James Cook.

128 THANKFUL, born 29 Nov., 1718, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Francis, 1st, and Elizabeth Pains. She married Nathan Prude.

131 STEPHEN, born 12 Nov., 1748, at Preston, Conn., second son of Samuel and Ester Richmond. He married, 1788, Eunice Clark, of Plainfield, Conn., and emigrated to Poultney, Vt.

134 ESTER, 2nd, born 25 Feb., 1758, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Samuel and Ester Richmond. She married, 4 June, 1755, her first cousin of the Tracy blood, Moses Tracy. (See 306.)

135 PERSILLA, born 4 May, 1740, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of Samuel and Ester Richmond. She married John Branch.

136 ELIZABETH, born 28 April, 1743, at Preston, Conn., fourth daughter of Samuel and Ester Richmond. She married Asa Branch.

137 MARIAM, born 29 May, 1745, at Preston, Conn., sixth daughter of Samuel and Ester Richmond. She married Josiah Dean.

140 DEACON SIMON, born 7 Nov., 1710, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Ensign Simon and Mary Lefingwell. He married, 29 Dec., 1735, Elizabeth Hyde, daughter of Jabez Hyde. He died 9 Aug., 1793. She died 23 Aug., 1741.

Their children were:

351 Jabez, born 25 March, 1740.

352 Elizabeth, born Sept., 1738; died, unmarried.

353 Mary, born 11 Aug., 1741.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 23 Nov., 1734, Abigail Bushnell, born 22 Oct., 1718. She died 6 July, 1774.

Their children were:

354 Mendator, born 18 May, 1749.

355 Simon, born 16 April, 1752; died 20 Jan., 1755.

356 Abigail, 1st, born 9 Dec., 1744; died 12 July, 1746.

357 Abigail, 2nd, born 10 Sept., 1746.

141 MOSES, born 4 Oct., 1714, at Canterbury, Conn., second son of Ensign Simon and Mary Leffingwell. He married, 25 May, 1737, Sarah Leffingwell.

Their children were:

358 David, born 22 April, 1739.

359 Zacariah, born 6 March, 1742.

360 Nathan, born 24 Sept., 1745.

361 Moses, born 1 March, 1747.

362 Leander, born 2 Jan., 1750.

363 Soloman, born 5 March, 1756.

143 CIVIL, born 8 Dec., 1812, at Canterbury, Conn., eldest daughter of Ensign Simon and his first wife Mary Leffingwell. She married, 5 Nov., 1735, John Huntington.

144 LYDIA, born 12 June, 1719, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Ensign Simon and Mary Leffingwell. She married, 1743, John Perkins.

146 SAMUEL, born 23 Sept., 1723, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Daniel, 2nd, and Abigail Leffingwell. He married, 17 May, 1750, Sybel Lathrop, born 13 Sept., 1726. He attended Yale College and graduated in 1744. She died 17 Aug., 1802.

Their children were:

364 Daniel, born 8 June, 1751; died 27 June, 1753.

365 Daniel, 2nd, born 22 March, 1758.

366 Zedediah, born 26 April, 1760.

367 Ebenezer, born 11 Nov., 1792.

368 Thomas, born 23 Dec., 1769.

369 Lydia, born 6 Sept., 1765.

370 Sybel, born 2 Aug., 1753.

371 Abigail, born 18 Jan., 1765.

149 HANNAH, born 2 Sept., 1727, at Norwich, Conn., youngest daughter of Daniel, 2nd, and Abigail Leffingwell. She married Simon Huntington.

FOURTH GENERATION.

150 JOHN, 4th, born 11 Feb., 1726, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 13 Oct., 1747, his third cousin Margaret Huntington, born 23 Nov., 1724, daughter of Christopher Huntington and Abigail Lathrop, widow of Barnabus Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn. They settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin. She died 24 Dec., 1755.

Their children were:

372 John, 5th, born 1 Dec., 1755.

373 Mary, born 1 April, 1750.

374 Margaret, born 22 May, 1753.

Lydia, born 1758; died young.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 19 Jan., 1758, Bethia Johnson, born 15 April, 1734, daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Campion, of Norwich, Conn. She died 13 Dec., 1803. He died 1810.

Their children were:

375 Eleazer, 1st, born 28 April, 1759; died 7 July, 1759.

376 Eleazer, 2nd, born 23 June, 1760; died 7 Oct., 1760.

377 Oliver, born 11 Jan., 1769.

378 Bethia, born 14 April, 1764.

379 Erastus, born 11 Feb., 1771.

151 ELEASER, born 16 March, 1728, at Norwich, Conn., second son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He left home when young as an officer in the French War, and was taken by the Indians in company with General Putnam, who gave the last account of him. It is supposed that he was killed by the Indians.

152 JOSIAH, 1st, born 17 April, 1730, at Norwich, Conn., third son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 15 Dec., 1757, Margaret Pettis, born 4 March, 1740, daughter of Peter Pettis and Abigail Failes, of Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer and they settled at Norwich West Farms, where he died 24 Jan., 1806. She died 6 Sept., 1821.

Their children were:

- 380 Eleazer, born 21 March, 1763.
- 381 Peter, born 19 April, 1769.
- 382 Zebediah, born 18 July, 1782; died 15 Aug., 1786.
- 383 Josiah, 2nd, born 7 May, 1772.
- 384 Cynthia, born 6 Sept., 1758.
- 385 Lucy, born 7 Oct., 1760.
- 386 Margaret, born 4 Dec., 1762.
- 387 Bethia, born 10 July, 1769.
- 388 Lucretia, born 4 Sept., 1774.
- 389 Rachel, born 6 March, 1777.
- 390 Naoma, born 17 May, 1780.

153 LIEUTENANT HEZEKIAH, born 1736, at Norwich, Conn, fourth son of John, third, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 9 Aug., 1759, Elizabeth Pettis, born 28 Dec., 1739, eldest daughter of Joshua Pettis by his first wife, Elizabeth Crocker. They settled at Norwich, Conn. She died 9 Nov., 1791.

Their children were:

- 391 Dudley, born 28 Sept., 1760.
- 392 Joshua, born 16 Oct., 1768.
- 393 Hezekiah, born 5 May, 1771.
- 394 Elizabeth, born 1 Dec., 1762; died, unm.
- 395 Walthea, born 13 Feb., 1767; died, unm.

After the death of his first wife he married again, the widow Abigail Starr, but had no issue by her. He died 23 June, 1817, at Franklin, Conn.

154 DANIEL, born 14 March, 1738, at Norwich, Conn., fifth son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 16 Sept., 1762, Mary Johnson, born 7 April, 1738, at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Campion. They settled at Norwich, Conn.

Their children were:

- 396 Uri, born 8 Feb., 1764.
- 397 Hiel, born 5 July, 1766.
- 398 James, born 9 Feb., 1770.
- 399 Daniel, born 3 Aug., 1774.
- 400 Mary, born 22 Sept., 1772.

155 THEOPHILUS, born 14 ———, 1742, at Norwich, Conn., sixth son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 10 Dec., 1766, his first cousin Sarah Gifford, the youngest daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde, of Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer and they settled at Norwich West Farms. They subsequently removed to Granville, N. Y. He died 1812. She survived him and removed to Hartwick, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 401 Theophilus, born 16 Nov., 1768.
- 402 Riel, born 5 Dec., 1774.
- 403 Stephen, born 4 Nov., 1776.
- 404 Sarah, born 15 Dec., 1770.
- 405 Experience, born 16 Dec., 1772; died 16 May, 1793.
- 406 Welthea, born 2 Oct., 1778.
- 407 Anna, born 6 Oct., 1780; died 4 May, 1796.
- 408 Hannah, born 20 June, 1783.

409 Ruth, born 16 May, 1785.

410 Laura, born 16 May, 1788.

156 LIEUTENANT JOSHUA, born 13 Aug., 1745, at Norwich, Conn., seventh son of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. He married, 22 May, 1771, Naoma Bingham, of Windham, Conn., born 13 May, 1744, daughter of Jonathan Bingham and Mary Abbey, of Windham. He died 26 March, 1777, at Norwich, of small-pox, and was buried on the hill at Franklin near Dr. Woodward's.

Their children were:

411 Abel, born 26 April, 1772.

412 Thomas, born 23 May, 1774.

413 Joshua, born 21 Dec., 1776; died 11 Aug., 1779.

157 ELIZABETH, born 1 May, 1732, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. She m., 9 July, 1753, Zebulon Edgerton, born 14 March, 1728, at Norwich, Conn. He was a son of Samuel Edgerton and Margaret Abel. They settled at Franklin. He died 6 Feb., 1796. She died at Franklin at the age of 81.

158 MARGARET, born 16 May, 1734, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. She married, 5 Aug., 1755, William Bently. They settled at Norwich West Farms. They had one child.

159 RACHEL, born 27 Sept., 1740, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of John, 3rd, and Margaret Hyde. She married, 6 Dec., 1768, her second cousin Ezekiel Hyde.

160 ISAAC ———, born at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Isaac, 1st, and Elizabeth Bushnell. He married Elizabeth Rogers and died on the Susquehanna about 1803.

Their children were:

- 414 Isaac.
- 415 Gordon.
- 416 Roswell.
- 417 Betsey.
- 418 Polly.
- 419 Wealthy.

162 ANDREW, born 9 Dec., 1742, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Isaac, 1st, and Elizabeth Bushnell. He married, 27 Nov., 1765, Molly Clement.

Their children were:

- 420 Peleg, born 25 Sept., 1765.
- 421 Leonard, born 19 Jan., 1770; died unm.
- 422 Zebediah, born 16 Nov., 1774; died young.
- 423 Edwin.
- 424 Sidney, born 25 May, 1781.
- 425 Elizabeth, born 27 March, 1799.
- 426 Molley, born 27 Dec., 1771; died young.
- 427 Eunice, born 22 July, 1776.
- 428 Betsey.
- 429 Harriet, born 4 April, 1783.

After the death of his first wife he married again, the widow Mary Weston.

Their children were:

- 430 Andrew.
- 431 Sally.

165 ELIZABETH, born 14 Nov., 1737, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Isaac, 1st, and Elizabeth Bushnell. She married Labdiel Rogers. They had six children.

166 RUTH, born 10 Oct., 1739, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Isaac, 1st, and Elizabeth Bushnell. She married Benjamin Giles and had one child.

168 Hannah, born 25 Jan., 1751, at Norwich, Conn., youngest daughter of Isaac, 1st, and Elizabeth Bushnell. She married, 6 May, 1770, Rev. John Tyler and had seven children.

One daughter, Harriet, born 12 Dec., 1789, married 8 May, 1811; Lyman Brewer, born 20 Sept., 1786. Their son Rev. Alfred Brewer, born 4 June, 1831, married 29 July, 1862, Frances Chittenden Hale, born 18 Feb., 1842, and had a son Rev. William Augustus Brewer, born 2 June, 1863; he married 11 Sept., 1895, Ellen Douglas Wheaton, born 18 Aug., 1866. They had a son, Wheaton Hale Brewer, born 15, Mar., 1897.

169 JARED, born 10 Oct., 1741, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Anna Hinkley. He married, 20 Oct., 1765, Margaret Grant, of Norwich, where they settled. He was a justice of the peace, commissary of supplies for the American army during the siege of Boston, and a member of the legislature. He died 25 Dec., 1790, at Demera, W. I., where he was a merchant and shipmaster.

Their children were:

432 William Gidney, born 15 Nov., 1768.

433 Joseph Winslow, born 9 March, 1773

434 Gardner, born 23 Feb., 1777.

435 James Grant, born 6 March, 1781.

436 Sarah, born 10 Feb., 1769; died, unm., 1838.

437 Susannah, born 8 Aug., 1770.

438 Margaret, born 28 July, 1782; died 1 Aug., 1782.

439 Margaret, born 19 Dec., 1783.

170 CAPT. FREDERICK, born 3 Aug., 1749, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Capt. Joseph and Anna Hinkley. He married Deborah Thomas, born 10 Oct., 1749, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and his second wife Deborah Hyde. He died 21 June, 1803, at Hayti, W. I. She died 27 July, at Norwich, Conn.

Their children were:

440 Henry, born 23 Nov., 1773.

441 Charles, born 23 July, 1775.

442 Edward, born 2 March, 1782.

443 Frederick A., born 25 Oct., 1789.

444 Anne, born 7 April, 1778.

445 Mary, born 2 April, 1780.

446 Elizabeth, born 7 March, 1784.

447 Margaret, born 5 March, 1787.

171 URIAH, born 9 Aug., 1753, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Capt. Joseph and Anna Hinkley. He married, 9 Feb., 1794, Lydia Hallen, of New London, Conn. (the lady who was engaged to the unfortunate Mr. Hale of the Revolutionary army, who was taken as a spy and executed by the British). They settled at Norwich, where he was a merchant and died in 1832.

They had one child:

448 William George, born 11 May, 1797; died 30 Oct., 1834, s. p.

175 LUCY, born 20 July, 1744, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Lucy Huntington. She married, 7 April, 1763, Dr. Philip Turner and Mrs. Anna (Huntington) Adgate, of Norwich.

176 ALICE, born 11 Oct., 1745, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Lucy Huntington. She married, 15 June, 1766, Elisha Leffingwell, born 4 Nov., 1743, seventh son of Benejiah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers.

178 LYDIA, born 26 Dec., 1749, at Norwich, Conn., fourth daughter of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Lucy Huntington. She married Alvin Fosdick, of Boston. He died at Norwich, Conn. They had four children.

179 PHILURA, born 30 Sept., 1751, at Norwich, Conn., fifth daughter of Dr. Elisha and his first wife Lucy Huntington. She married 19 Dec., 1782, her third cousin of the Tracy blood, Samuel Huntington; he was a farmer and settled at Norwich. He died 23 June, 1812. She died 30 Aug., 1816; they had three children.

180 PHENEAS, born 29 June, 1755, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Dr. Elisha by his second wife Elizabeth Dorr. He was a soldier in the army and died at Roxbury at the age of 20 years.

181 DR. PHILEMON, born 30 May, 1757, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Dr. Elisha by his second wife Elizabeth Dorr. He married, 1785, Abigail Trott, and settled at Norwich, Conn., where he was a distinguished

physician and received the honorary degree at Yale, 1817. He practiced medicine in his native town for more than fifty years. He excelled in the diagnosis of chronic diseases, especially those from their complications demanding deep research and accurate discrimination. Mrs. Sigeurny said of him his habit was to investigate minutely every symptom before prescribing, to require strict obedience to his prescriptions, to regulate the diet regimen, and to give as little medicine as possible. He died 1837, at Norwich, Conn., at the age of eighty years, having become blind sometime before his death.

Their children were:

449 Pheneas, born 25 Dec., 1786.

450 Edward Dorr, born 21 Mar., 1791.

451 Richard Procter, born 21 Mar., 1791. } twins.

452 Albert Haller, born 17 June, 1793. }

453 Francis.

454 Harriet Frances.

182 COL. ELISHA, born 27 May, 1766, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Dr. Elisha by his second wife Elizabeth Dorr. He married 31 Oct., 1796, Lucy Coit Huntington, daughter of Judge Andrew Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., by his second wife Mrs. Hannah Philips, of Stonington, Conn., and granddaughter of Gen. Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus his first wife. He was a lawyer, and settled at Norwich, where he practiced. He was frequently a member of the legislature, a justice of the peace, and a colonel in the militia. He died 10 May, 1846.

Their children were:

- 455 William Swan, born 4 Feb., 1799.
- 456 Winslow, born 13 Jan., 1801. died, unm., 1823.
- 457 Elisha Dorr, born 4 Jan., 1810.
- 458 Stephen Decator, born 4 July, 1812; died 1817.
- 459 Elisha Winslow, born 8 April, 1823.
- 460 Elizabeth Dorr, born 22 July, 1803.
- 461 Lucy Huntington, born 11 May, 1808.
- 462 Hannah Philips, born 13 Apr., 1809; died 11 May, 1810.
- 463 Mary Griswold, born 11 May, 1816.
- 464 Charolette Isabell, 3 Sept., 1819.

188 JOSHUA, born 17 June, 1741, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Perez and Elizabeth Hyde. He married, 18 March, 1770, Sarah Perkis, born at Norwich, Conn. They removed to Oswell, Vt., she died 22 March.

Their children were:

- 465 Abadiel, born 22 Sept., 1771.
- 466 William Winslow, born 8 Oct., 1773.
- 467 Joshua, born 3 June, 1776.
- 468 Estus.
- 469 Elisha Clark.
- 470 Zabdiel.
- 471 Septimus.
- 472 Sarah.

189 WILLIAM, born 2 May, 1750, at Norwich, Conn., the second son of Prez and Elizabeth Hyde. He married Mary Burnam. He died 3 Feb., 1792. She died 30 July, 1834, at West Indies.

Their children were:

- 473 William.
- 474 Archibald.
- 475 Mary.
- 476 Elizabeth, born about 1780.

190 BENJAMIN, born 4 Nov., 1756, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Prez and Elizabeth Hyde. He married, 22 May, 1806, Anna Johnson, of Bozarah. He died 5 May, 1832, at Norwich, Conn. She died 9 Oct., 1822. They had no issue.

192 ELIZABETH, born 23 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Prez and Elizabeth Hyde. She married, 1 Nov. 1768, Elijah Leach, born 23 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, Conn., son of Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds. They had one child.

193 NEHEMIAH, born 23 March, 1744, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Josiah and Rachel Allen. He married, 12 Feb., 1767, Mary Watterman and moved to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died. She died 24 Dec., 1833, at Alexandra, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 477 Eadmond.
- 478 Alanson, born 29 Sept., 1771.
- 479 Burrel.
- 480 Zalmon, born 17 Aug., 1775.
- 481 Irine.
- 482 Ira.
- 483 Thedora.

196 DANIEL, born 23 Oct., 1756, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Josiah and Rachel Allen. He married, 30 Oct., 1783, Lucy Tracy, granddaughter of John, third. (See 385.)

197 CALVIN, born 7 June, 1759, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of Josiah and Rachel Allen. He married, 13 Dec., 1781, Elizabeth Huntington, born 17 July, 1763, daughter of Barnabus Huntington and Anna Wright. They settled at Coventry and afterwards removed to Western N. Y., and probably from there to Ohio.

Their children were:

484 Calvin, born 16 March, 1784.

485 Chester, born 1787.

486 Gordon Huntington, born 3 July, 1798.

487 Anna Huntington, born 12 Jan., 1795.

488 Elizabeth, born 4 Nov., 1789; died young.

489 Irine, born 2 July, 1792.

490 Elizabeth, born 17 Jan., 1796.

491 Mary, born 8 June, 1800.

198 IRINE, born 27 Dec., 1741, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Josiah and Rachel Allen. She married Gourdon Peck, and had two children.

199 ANNE, born 22 Dec., 1748, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Josiah and Rachel Allen. She married ——— Ensworth, of Canterbury, Conn.

201 JERUSHA, born at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Josiah and Rachel Allen. She married Isaac Backus, of Canterbury, Conn.

203 MEHITABLE, born 28 Oct., 1765, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Josiah, by his first wife Ester Pride. She married Abel Edgerton, of Coventry.

204 ELISHA, born 23 Feb., 1743, at Franklin, Conn., the son of Eliphalet and Lucy Manning. He married, 7 Nov., 1771, Dorothy Wilson.

Their children were:

492 Gordon, born 12 Sept., 1773.

493 Mary, born 10 Dec., 1775.

205 URIAH, born 2 Feb., 1775, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Eliphalet and Lucy Manning. He graduated from Yale, 1778; admitted to the bar in 1781; practiced successfully in Litchfield, where he settled for many years. He served in the legislature in 1788, 93, and in congress in 1793, 96, having been chosen as a Federalist. At a later date he was chosen U. S. senator in place of Jonathan Trumbull, who had resigned, serving until his death which occurred in Washington, D. C., 19 July, 1807. He married Susannah Bull, by whom he had one son and four daughters.

494 George Manning.

495 Sally McGrady.

206 ALLATHEU, born 26 Jan., 1746, at Franklin, Conn., eldest daughter of Eliphalet and Lucy Manning. She married, 23 Sept., —, Asahel Smith.

207 MARTHA, born at Franklin, Conn., second daughter of Eliphalet and Lucy Manning. She married Jasper Smith.

208 LUCY, born 26 Sept., 1749, at Franklin, Conn., third daughter of Eliphalet and Lucy Manning. She married ——— Carner, of Canterbury, Conn.

209 NEHEMIAH, born 8 Nov., 1753, eldest son of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. He married, 14 Oct., 1789, Lucy Olmstead, daughter of John Olmstead, of Colchester, and removed to Smithfield, Penn., 20 July, 1805, where he died 10 Dec., 1815. She died 23 Sept., 1847.

Their children were:

- 496 James Olmstead, born 22 Nov., 1790.
- 497 Oramel, born 12 Nov., 1793.
- 498 Buckley, born 3 June, 1798.
- 499 James Gorham, born 24 Aug., 1800; died 10 Sept., 1800.
- 500 James Gorham, born 27 Feb., 1802.
- 501 Benajiah Collins, born 14 July, 1804.
- 502 Aurobel, born 21 Feb., 1796.
- 503 Sally.
- 504 Selden.

210 GAMALIEL RIPLEY, b. 17 Feb., 1759, second son of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. He married, 15 Oct., 1789, Sarah Lewis, of Colchester, born 1 Nov., 1770. She died 23 April, 1853. He died 5 Feb., 1853.

Their children were:

- 505 Gamaliel R., born 14 Oct., 1795.
- 506 Robins, born 12 May, 1797.
- 507 Ralph, born 26 Dec., 1799; died 18 July, 1823.
- 508 Nehemiah, born 9 July, 1805.

509 Susanna, born 17 July, 1790; died 22 Jan., 1795.

510 Tryphena.

511 Jerusha, born 24 Oct., 1793.

512 Susannah Collins, born 20 Oct., 1803.

212 DANIEL, born 9 Jan., 1765, third son of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. He married, 17 Sept., 1789, Eunice Isham, of Colchester. Lived in Middle Hadden, and died 4 July, 1843.

Their eldest child, Sally, married 31 Aug., 1811, Buckley Child and had a daughter, Hannah T., who married 1 July, 1832, George W. Harris. They had a daughter, Helen Eloise, who married 16 Oct., 1862, Elijah Ackley. They had one child, Eugenia Ackley, born 25 Mar., 1878. died 11 Aug. 1884.

214 SUSANNAH, born 14 March, 1745, eldest daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married, 1st, William Tayler, 2nd, 29 March, 1770, Benajah Collins, of Nova Scotia. Lived at Liverpool and later moved to Danvers, Mass. She died 22 April, 1827.

216 TRYPHENA, born 14 April, 1748, second daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married, 21 Nov., 1775, Ebenezer Cone, of East Hadden. He died 15 Oct., 1776. After his death she married again, 27 June, 1783, Jonathan Wright, of Litchfield, Conn. She died 20 Nov., 1786.

217 JERUSHA, born 23 Oct., 1751, third daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married, 14 March, 1771, Samuel Crowell, of East Hadden. She died 28 Feb. 1842, at Smithsfield, Penn.

218 SARAH, born 15 June, 1755, fifth daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married, 24 May, 1815, James Francis, M. D., and died 25 July, 1828.

219 RACHEL, born 18 March, 1757, sixth daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married, 23 Sept., 1782, Lament Peck, of Bristol, Conn., a descendant of Deacon Paul Peck, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. She died 27 April, 1817.

Their children were: (1) Sally, born 7 Feb., 1784. (2) Tracy, born 5 April, 1785, married 3, Feb., 1812, Sally Adams and had twelve children. 1. Epaphroditus, born 13 Nov., 1812. 2. Sally Hannah Sheldon, born 17 Mar., 1815. 3. Sarah Tracy, born 3 Nov., 1816. 4. Rachel Ripley, born 27, Sept., 1818. 5. Joseph Adams, born 9, Oct., 1820, died 4 Dec., 1822. 6. A son born 6 July, 1822, died 12 July, 1822. 7. Joseph Adams, born 18, Feb., 1824. 8. Josiah Tracy, born 3 Aug., 1826. 9. Eliza Jane, born 19, Aug., 1828. 10. Henry Adams, born 26 July, 1832. 11. Keiza Adams, born 25 Nov., 1834. 12. Tracy, 24 May, 1838. (3) Richard, born 15 Dec., 1786. (4) Susannah, born 31 Aug., 1788. (5) Infant, 21 Sept., 1790. (6) Epaphroditus, born 26 Oct., 1791. (7) Nehemiah, born 26 Sept., 1793, he married 6 Nov., 1824, Martha Scoval, of Plymouth; she died 16 May, 1849, at New Britton. After her death he married again 22 Jan., 1851, Lydia Roberts. She died at East Hadden, Conn., 16 May, 1860; he died 30 Mar., 1861, at Burlington, Vt. They had eight children: 1. James, born 30 Sept., 1825, died 19 July, 1830. 2. Mary, born 20 April, 1827. 3. Nehemiah, born 2 May, 1829; died 6 Feb., 1863. 4. James Josham, born 28 May, 1831. 5. David Brainard, born 5 Mar., 1853. 6. Anna Rich, born 11 May, 1835. 7. Sarah Bunnell, born 5 Feb., 1838, at Pompey, N. Y. She married 20 Oct., 1864, Percy W. Rice, of Cleveland, O. 8. Wilson H. Harrison, born 7 Feb., 1839. (8) Newman, 25 Nov., 1795. (9) Rachel, born 25 Dec., 1779; died 25 July, 1883. (10) James Gorham, born 24 June, 1800; died 12 April, 1874.

220 HANNAH SMITH, born 20 Oct., 1760, seventh daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married Elijah Sheldon, of Windham, Conn. They had no children. She died 2 April, 1810.

221 ELIZABETH, born 6 July, 1767, eighth daughter of Nehemiah and Susannah Smith. She married Elisha Cone and had two children. She died 25 April, 1856.

230 JAMES, born at Preston, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Abigail Palmer. He married Phoebe Birchard.

231 JABEZ, born at Groton, Conn., second son of Nathaniel and Abigail Palmer. He married Prudee Fanning. They had one son:
513 Chester.

237 HEZEKIAH, born 5 April, 1746, at Preston, Conn., third son of Joseph and Mary Fuller. He married, 25 Dec., 1768, at Norwich, Conn., Eunice Rood, born 7 Sept., 1750. He died 14 July, 1837, at Shelburn, Vt. She died Sept., 1808.

Their children were:

514 Isaac, born 23 April, 1770.

515 Avery, born 2 May, 1744. ✓

516 Emphriam, born 16 June, 1776; died 1776.

517 Erastus, born 29 June, 1783.

518 Cyrus, born 20 May, 1785.

519 Christopher T., born 5 Nov., 1788.

520 Ezekiel, born 28 Sept., 1780.

521 Ira, born 24 July, 1792.

522 Lester, born 26 March, 1794; died 12 Jan., 1807.

523 Thankful, born 28 June, 1772.

524 Mary, born 26 Aug., 1777.

525 Lydia, born 7 June, 1779.

526 Irena, born 26 June, 1781.

527 Laura, born 3 March, 1787.

528 Diadema, born 17 May, 1796; died 26 Aug., 1796.

251 EBENEZER, born 20 April, 1744, at Lisbon, Conn., eldest son of Andrew and Ruth Smith. He married, 15 May, 1765, Mary Freeman, born 6 Sept., 1747, daughter of Caleb Freeman, 2nd, and Thankful Avery, daughter of Deacon Joseph Avery. She died 10 Sept., 1780.

Their children were:

529 Elijah, born 17 April, 1766.

530 Ebenezer, born 20 Aug., 1780.

531 Ziporah, born 21 July, 1769.

532, Mary, born 13 Jan., 1770.

533 Sarah, born 15 March, 1772.

534 Lydia, born 20 Dec., 1775.

535 Rebeccah, born 19 Dec., 1777.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Thankful Ayers. She died 5 April, 1799.

They had one child:

536 Frederick, born 11 June, 1792.

After the death of his second wife he married again in 1800, Anne Verey. She died 11 Nov., 1807. He died 10 March, 1803. They had a daughter born and died 2 April, 1801.

252 JESSE, born 21 Dec., 1745, at Lisbon, Conn., second son of Andrew and Ruth Smith. He married, 27 Sept., 1770, Faith Bingham, born 1744, at Windham, Conn. She died 24 Oct., 1806.

Their children were:

537 Jesse, born 4 Oct., 1773.

538 Freeman, born 5 March, 1775.

- 539 Jedediah, born 21 June, 1779.
 540 Andrew, born 16 Nov., 1783.
 541 Erastus, born 17 Nov., 1785; died 15 April, 1788.
 542 Felix }
 and } born 19 Feb., 1791.
 543 Anna, }
- 544 Lucy, born 2 Aug., 1771; died young.
 545 Hannah, born 24 March, 1777.
 546 Faith, born 6 Aug., 1781.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 30 Dec., 1807, Hannah Aspell. She died 21 June, 1833. He died 6 Nov., 1828.

253 ANDREW, born 17 March, 1749, at Lisbon, Conn., third son of Andrew and Ruth Smith. He married, 17 Sept., 1772, Anna Bingham, of Windham, Conn. He died 26 Dec., 1819. She died 5 Dec., 1827.

Their children were:

- 547 Lemuel, born 29 July, 1773.
 548 Elias, born 22 Jan., 1780; died 20 June, 1850.
 549 Stephen, born 2 July, 1782.
 550 Andrew, born 25 Jan., 1789.
 551 Elijah, born ———; died aged 11 years.
 552 Jesse, born 21 March, 1792.
 553 Ruth, born 30 March, 1775; died 17 Oct., 1856.
 554 Lucy, born 4 Nov., 1777; died 24 April, 1824.
 555 Anna, born 27 Dec., 1784; died 1 March, 1830.

255 JEREMIAH, born 11 April 1761, at Lisbon, Conn., fifth son of Andrew and Ruth Smith. He married,

19 May, 1785, Martha Lazelle, born 25 March, 1763. He died 1846.

Their children were:

- 556 Jeremiah, born 21 April, 1788; became insane.
- 557 Erastus, born 12 April 1796. A physician; settled at Milwaukee, Wis.
- 558 Calvin, born 5 Nov., 1803.
- 559 Luther, born 11 Feb., 1805. A physician; settled at Milwaukee, Wis.
- 560 Joshua, born 1807.
- 561 Olive, born 4 July, 1786.
- 562 Susannah, born 9 June, 1790.
- 563 Martha, born 2 July, 1792.
- 564 Jerusha, born 10 July, 1794; died 2 May, 1796.
- 565 Jerusha, born 19 Aug., 1799.
- 566 Maria, born 17 Nov., 1801.

256 DAVID, born 25 May, 1766, at Lisbon, Conn., sixth son of Andrew and Ruth Smith. He married, 3 Dec., 1789, Susannah Capron, born 8 Sept., 1765, daughter of William Capron, of Groton, Conn. He was inspector of customs at the port of Norwich for eleven years, and was a member of the State legislature in 1824. He died 20 April, 1841, at Norwich, Conn. She died 29 March, 1849.

Their children were:

- 567 David, born 9 March, 1791.
- 568 Charles, born 14 Nov., 1797; died 17 April, 1818.
- 569 George, born 11 Dec., 1804; died 26 Oct., 1834.
- 570 William, born 2 June, 1807.

571 Susannah, born 21 Jan., 1793; died 12 Feb., 1871;
unm.

572 Betsey, born 16 May, 1795.

573 Mary, born 19 May, 1800; died 17 Sept., 1800.

574 Sarah, born 12 June, 1811.

575 Mary Ann, born 30 June, 1802; died 16 Jan., 1883;
unm.

576 Elizabeth, born 16 May, 1795; died 24 March, 1867;
unm.

257 SARAH, born 25 Jan., 1747, at Lisbon, Conn., first daughter of Andrew and Ruth Smith. She married, 1767, Jedediah Lathrop, born 27 Jan., 1745. They had ten children. Both died 1829.

258 RUTH, born 1 Oct., 1754, at Lisbon, Conn., second daughter of Andrew and Ruth Smith. She married, 5 July, 1775, Isreal Herrick. He died 12 May, 1833. She died 4 Jan., 1840. They had seven children.

259 MARY, born 9 Sept., 1756, at Lisbon, Conn., third daughter of Andrew and Ruth Smith. She married, 24 April, 1783, Nathan Taylor, born 29 Jan., 1752. He died 20 Sept., 1815. She died 28 May, 1841. They had eight children:

260 ANNA, born 9 March, 1759, at Lisbon, Conn., fourth daughter of Andrew and Ruth Smith. She married, 12 April, 1781, Farwell Coit, born 24 Dec., 1758. He died 14 May, 1825. She died 23 May, 1844. They had two children.

261 ELIZABETH, born 11 Feb., 1764, at Lisbon, Conn., fifth daughter of Andrew and Ruth Smith. She married Grover Le Hommedias, born 27 Dec., 1763. He died 17 June, 1821. She died 26 June, 1857. They had one child.

265 RUFUS, born 30 May, 1749, at Preston, Conn., second son of Jedediah and Jerusha Richards. He married, 9 April, 1775, Mary Reed.

266 ASAHEL, born 11 Aug., 1744, at Preston, Conn., third son of Jedediah and Jerusha Richards. He married, 16 Feb., 1769, Olive Leonard. He died 21 Feb., 1802.

Their children were:

577 Rufus, born 9 Dec., 1769.

578 Robert
and } (twins), born 27 March, 1775.
580 Mary }

581 William, born 9 Dec., 1776.

582 Clarissa, born 10, March, 1779.

583 Sabra, born 22 Oct., 1780.

584 Olive, born 22 Jan., 1784.

273 HANNAH, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Sprague. She married Dr. Isaac Grant. He enlisted in the Continental service at the age of 16. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov., 1776, and confined on the prisonship "Grovesnor," from which he escaped; re-joined the army; was at Valley Forge and Stony Point; served through six campaigns and was discharged at the end of the war. He practiced his profession in Mass., and

afterwards removed to N. Y., and, after over 50 years of practice, he retired. He was, for many years, a licensed minister of the M. E. Church, but only preached occasionally. He was one of the first to practice vaccination, being a friend, and for years, a correspondent of Jenner, from whom he got his virus. They had a son Loring Grant, born 25 Feb., 1789, married Betsey Kenney. He died 13 Sept., 1870. Their son Emory Alfred Grant, born 15 June, 1823, married Ellen Clark, and had a son Thomas Page Grant, born 24 June, 1854, at Frankfort, Ky.; now resides at Louisville, Ky. (1897).

274 THOMAS REX, born 28 Oct., 1770, at Lenox, Mass., son of Thomas and Lucy Sprague. He removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1794, and to Bowling Green, O., in May, 1837. He married, 1st, Lydia Williams, 1 March, 1792, of Washington, Mass.; 2nd, Abigail Sage, 17 July, 1806, of Norwich, N. Y.; 3rd, Lydia Bell, 20 Feb., 1817, of Pharsalia, N. Y. He held a commission as justice of the peace in Chenango Co., N. Y., also postmaster of Bowling Green, O., and was captain of a company of militia in Chenango Co., N. Y. He died 31 Dec., 1841.

His children were:

585 Lyman, born 24 April, 1793; died 21 Feb., 1858.

586 John, born 13 Nov., 1796.

587 Thomas, born 4 May, 1802.

588 Isaac, born 4 March, 1804.

589 Marsena Bonepart, born 9 April, 1809; was a justice.

- 590 Joseph Rex, born 21 Sept., 1820.
 591 Isaac, born 11 April, 1822.
 592 William, born 9 April, 1824.
 593 Ebenezer, born 20 July, 1827; died about 1885.
 594 Charles Mason, born 4 Feb., 1830; died about 1851.
 595 Orsella, born 18 Jan., 1795.
 596 Lossa, born 13 Nov., 1798.
 597 Lydia, born 11 Sept., 1805.
 598 Harriet, born 19 May, 1807.
 599 Lucy, born 15 Oct., 1810; died 16 April, 1814.
 600 Nabby, born 6 Nov., 1812; died about 1816.
 601 Abigal, born 23 Nov., 1825.
 602 Lydia, born 4 March, 1831; died 7 Aug., 1834.
 603 Ruth, born 26 Nov., 1833; died 7 March, 1846.

278 WILLIAM, born 21 June, 1774, at Monkton, Vt., fourth son of Daniel and Mary Kennedy. He married, 10 March, 1797, Abigal Walworth, of Hoosick, daughter of John Walworth by his second wife Patience Denison.

Their children were:

- 604 Griswold, born 4 March, 1798.
 605 Arza, born 17 May, 1800.
 606 Daniel, born 14 April, 1807.
 607 John, born 21 July, 1815.
 608 Mary, born 21 March, 1802.
 609 Lydia, born 14 Oct., 1804.
 610 Salvina, born 13 June, 1806.
 611 Eliza, born 14 May, 1817.
 612 Sylvia, born 19 Oct., 1820.
 613 Abbey, born 25 Feb., 1823.

280 SETH, born 18 Oct., 1759, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Simon and Lois Branch. He married and had two sons and several daughters.

614 Linas.

615 Addison.

281 SIMON, born 27 May, 1769, at Richmond, Mass., second son of Simon and Lois Branch. He married, 31 Dec., 1771, Lucy Reed, and lived at Richmond until a short time before his death, which occurred 16 Aug., 1834, in Ramsville, Monroe Co., Mich.

Their children were:

616 Horace, born 17 Jan., 1796; died 1848.

617 Sidney, born 4 Oct., 1799; died 28 May, 1837.

618 Denis, born 4 Jan., 1805.

619 Doria, born 18 May, 1808.

620 Milo, born 6 Sept., 1810; died 2 Nov., 1875.

621 Elvira, born 6 Jan., 1803; died 4 Jan., 1885.

622 Saphronia, born 3 Sept., 1797; died 18 June, 1825.

282 JEDEDIAH, born 2 Jan., 1777, at Preston, Conn., third son of Simon and Lois Branch. He married, 25 Dec., 1804, Polly Royce, daughter of Capt. Adonijah Royce, of Lansboro, Mass.

Their children were:

623 Jedediah Royce, born 7 Sept., 1805.

624 Perry Branch, born 9 Aug., 1813.

625 Dewitt Clinton, born 22 Sept., 1823.

626 Asahel, born 3 April, 1828.

627 Laura, born 8 July, 1807.

628 Clarinda, born 18 June, 1811.

629 Permila, born 28 Aug., 1815.

630 Mary Maria, born 22 Sept., 1818.

631 Martha, born 8 July, 1821.

632 Hariet, born 11 Nov., 1825.

284 ESTER, born 9 June, 1779, sixth daughter of Simon and Lois Branch. She married Zebulon Reed and had children.

285 MERCY, born 6 Sept., 1763, second daughter of Simon and Lois Branch. She married Luther Trisby and emigrated to Castleton, Vt., where she died in 1812.

286 ASENTHIA, born 20 June, 1766, third daughter of Simon and Lois Branch. She married Gager Smith and had children.

287 LOIS, born 21 Dec., 1771, at Preston, Conn., the fourth daughter of Simon and Lois Branch. She married Eadmond Tracy, who emigrated from Pitsfield to Scipo, and from there to Alexandra, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he died, leaving her a widow with several children. (See 477.)

288 ZIPORAH, born 20 June, 1744, fifth daughter of Simon and Lois Branch. She married Daniel Lake and removed to Castleton, Vt., where she died leaving children.

290 GILBERT, born 7 Jan., 1761, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. He married, 9

April, 1791, Deborah Woodworth, born at Windham, Conn. He died 2 June, 1741.

Gilbert Tracy entered the army in the American Revolution (1776) when too young to enlist; served through the war and was given the military tract of land in Scipo, N. Y., where he became one of the earliest settlers in 1789. Deborah his wife was the daughter of Jonathan Woodworth and Mary, or Mercy, Parker, who were among the early settlers of Trumansburg, N. Y.

Their children were:

633 Erastus, born 23 Dec., 1791; died 13 Oct., 1812, at the battle of Niagara near Brooks Monument.

634 Ezra, born 16 May, 1793; died 1 Dec., 1862.

635 Evander, born 8 Sept., 1794.

636 Kester, born 14 April, 1798.

637 Philander, born 5 Oct., 1801.

638 Seneca, born 6 Oct., 1806.

639 Mercy, born 1 June, 1796.

640 Elvira, born 10 Jan., 1800.

641 Clarinda, born 29 Sept., 1803.

642 Paulina, born 30 Sept., 1808.

643 Gilbert W., born 26 Dec., 1810; died 8 July, 1813.

644 Phœbe S., born 1 Oct., 1813

645 Mary Ann., born 27 Sept., 1815; died 27 Dec., 1823.

291 SANFORD, born 20 July, 1762, at Preston, Conn., second son of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. He married Betsey Bliss, born in Reboth, Mass., 1 March, 1769.

Their children were:

- 646 Anson.
- 647 Lyman.
- 648 Eleazor, born 3 May, 1797.
- 649 Jemima.
- 650 Almira.
- 651 Miramda.
- 652 Jerusha.

293 ERASTUS, born 20 Feb., 1711, at Richmond, Mass., fourth son of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. He married, 14 Oct., 1792, Olive Rowley, daughter of Col. Aron Rowley. She died 21 Nov., 1837.

Their children were:

- 653 Sylvester, born 24 July, 1795.
- 654 Erastus, born 26 Oct., 1796.
- 655 Elisha, born 15 April, 1800; died 21 March, 1866; unnm.
- 656 Moses G., born 5 April, 1805.
- 657 Nelson, born 26 Jan., 1808.
- 658 Harriet, born 3 June, 1794; died, unnm.
- 659 Wealthy Ann, born 17 Sept., 1803.
- 660 Samantha, born 16 Oct., 1811.
- 661 Cornelia, born 3 Aug., 1813.

294 APPLETON, born 20 Feb., 1779, at Preston, Conn., fifth son of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. He married, 11 May, 1803, Ester Stanton, of Charleston, R. I., born 3 April, 1775. He died 7 Aug., 1864. She died 25 Feb., 1858.

Their children were:

- 662 Marietta, born 4 Oct., 1804.
- 663 Laura, born 5 Nov., 1806.
- 664 Caroline A., born 26 Dec., 1808.
- 665 Adaline, born 16 June, 1811.
- 666 Robert Henry, born 3 Aug., 1814.
- 667 Caroline E., born 23 July, 1817.
- 668 Martha M., born 8 Sept., 1822.

295 JEDEDIAH, born 14 Aug., 1780, at Preston, Conn., sixth son of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. He married, 20 Jan., 1803, Electa Luce, of Conway, Mass., born 18 Dec., 1791. He died 27 Jan., 1861. She died 11 April, 1860.

Their children were:

- 669 A son, born 12 May, 1804.
- 670 Charles R., born 12 April, 1808; died 22 May, 1809.
- 671 Charles, born 11 Feb., 1812.
- 672 Henry, born 11 Sept., 1813.
- 673 Hannah, born 29 Aug., 1806.
- 674 Emily, born 11 Oct., 1816.
- 675 Electa, born 25 April, 1818.
- 676 Betsey, born 3 April, 1821.

297 ANNA, born 22 Feb., 1773, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. She married Robert Stanton and had issue.

298 MARGARET, born 13 Aug., 1775, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of Ezra and Jemima Kimball. She

married, 28 May, 1794, David Dewey, born 22 Dec., 1774. He died 27 May, 1837. She died 9 June, 1855-7.

They had eleven children. Their eldest son Chauncey, born 13 April, 1800, married 20 Feb., 1823, Lucina Hulburt, born 29 April, 1800. He died 27 April, 1858; she died 5 Nov., 1885. Their children were: (1) Almira, born 2 Feb., 1824, married 1 June, 1843, Frank P. Maine, born 20 Jan., 1819. (2) Franklin Hulbert, born 1 Sept., 1825, married 9 April, 1851, Mary Edgerton, born 1832. He died 11 Feb., 1890; she died April, 1892. (3) Bradley Smith, born 16 Feb., 1827, married 30 Mar., 1852, Dorothy A. Dunham, born 20 Oct., 1834; he died 25 Feb., 1873. They had one child. 1. Harriet Lucina, born 27 June 1853, married 18 Dec., 1872, Frank E. Jennings, born 12 Aug., 1847. 2. Caroline Amelia, born 26 Oct., 1856, died June, 1862. 3. Chauncey Edward, born 31 Oct., 1859, married 10 Sept., 1889, Alice W. Forbes, born 5 June, 1869. They had three children, (Allen Warren, born 5 Dec., 1891; Edward Bradley, born 26 Oct., 1895; Clarence Forbes, born 17, Mar., 1897.) 4. David Dunham, born 27 July, 1866, married 23 Sept., 1896, Georgia M. Johnson, born 15 Nov., 1875. (4) Mary Chamilla, born 15 Mar., 1829, died 16 Feb., 1830. (5) Mary Louisa, born 7 Dec., 1830, married 4 June, 1850, Seth T. Merwin, born 16 Oct., —. (6) David Wade, born 5 Dec., 1833, died 14 Jan., 1835. (7) David Judson, born 30 Nov., 1835, married 14 Mar., 1865, Mary A. Talcott, born 2 Mar., 1843. They had two children. 1. Clarence M., born 23 July, 1866, died 13 April, 1885. 2. Edith L., born 14, Sept., 1873. (8) Edward Lester, born 9 June, 1840, married 26 Feb., 1863, Mary A. Terpening, born 5 Dec., 1841, he died 17 July, 1896. They had two children. 1. Frank T., born 27 April, 1865, married Oct., 1889. 2. Caroline Adelia, born 27 April, 1865. (9) Caroline Adelia, born 2 Jan., 1838, died 29 Sept., 1857. (10) Chauncey Newton, born 3 Oct., 1843, married 20 Dec., 1864, Lydia Keller, she died Sept., 1887. He married again 30 Sept., 1888, Mrs. Jennie Wells.

306 MOSES, born 3 April, 1728, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Jonathan, 3rd, and Ameer Palmer. He married, 5 June, 1755, Ester Tracy, born 25 Feb., 1738, daughter of Samuel Tracy and Ester Tracy, of Preston, Conn. (See 134.)

Their children were:

- 677 Edward, born 7 July, 1756.
- 678 Samuel, born 3 June, 1758; died 1764.
- 679 Samuel G.
- 680 Jonas.
- 681 Moses, born 15 May, 1773.

- 682 Sybel, born 8 Sept., 1760.
- 683 Anna, born 25 Sept., 1762.
- 684 Asuba.
- 685 Ester.
- 686 Rebecca.

307 SAMUEL, born 28 Feb., 1731, at Preston, Conn., second son of Jonathan, 3rd, and Ameer Palmer. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. He married, 15 May, 1755, Anna Partridge.

Their children were:

- 687 Elijah, born 26 April, 1756.
- 688 Cyrus, born 6 Aug., 1757.
- 689 Jonathan, born 1 Nov., 1764.
- 690 Samuel P., born 21 March, 1769; died, unm.
- 691 Eunice, born 2 Dec., 1758.
- 692 Bela, born 3 April, 1761.
- 693 Diana, born 15 Feb., 1763.
- 694 Deborah, born 12 Sept., 1766.
- 695 Lucy, born 9 Feb., 1771.
- 696 Amy, born 11 Sept., 1774.

309 PEREZ, born 18 June, 1744, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Jonathan, 3rd, and Ameer Palmer. He married, 31 March, 1765, Diadama Dimmick. He died in spring of 1814.

Their children were:

- 697 Timothy, born 22 Oct., 1767.
- 698 Perez, born 9 June, 1771.
- 699 Merrial, born 27 Nov., 1775.

700 Diadama, born 1769.

701 Amy, born 7 May, 1777.

310 REBECKAH, born 13 Sept., 1726, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Jonathan, 3rd, and Amee Palmer. She married David Cleveland. She died about 1756.

311 ANNA, born 1 April, 1733, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Jonathan, 3rd, and Amee Palmer. She married, 4 Nov., 1776, Jacob Robinson, born 1 April, 1733, fourth son of Isaac Robinson and Margaret Hawford.

315 Isreal, born May, 1752, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Jonathen and his second wife Lucy Avery. He married, 1733, Mary Petegal.

316 SUBMIT, born about 1854, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Jonathan and his second wife Lucy Avery. She married Joseph Hartshorn, of Norwich, Conn. She died about 1810.

351 JABEZ, born 25 March, 1740, at Preston, Conn., the eldest son of Simon and Elizabeth Hyde. He married, 26 May, 1763, Ziporah Hibbard.

Their children were:

702 Jabez, Jr., born 21 Oct., 1764.

703 Elizabeth, born 8 June, 1768.

Ziporah his wife died 26 Feb., 1769. He then married again, Hannah Edgerton.

Their children were:

704 Simon, born 10 Feb., 1777.

705 Hannah, born 5 Nov., 1778.

706 Ziporah.

707 Lydia.

708 Clarissa.

353 MARY, born 11 Aug., 1741, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Simon by his first wife Elizabeth Hyde. She married, 1 Oct., 1766, Deacon Jonathan Rudd. He died 3 April, 1823. She died 7 June, 1803.

Their eldest son, Hezekiah, born 2 Feb., 1781, married 24 Sept. 1809, Maria De Forest. He died 11 Sept., 1868; she died 12 Jan., 1828. They had a son, Charles De Forest, born 30 Feb., 1818. He married 7 Aug., 1849, Rosina Newport Balgrove, born 23 April, 1828. He died 14 Nov., 1893; she is now living in Norwich (1898). Their son, George Allen, born 30 Mar., 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., married 27 Nov., 1877, Jane Stewart Porter, daughter of George and Eleanor Morris. He was lost in the Alps in 1888; she is now living in Norwich (1898). Her published works, romantically descriptive of the people and customs of Italy and the Tirol, made her name well known in literary circles. She had five children, all living (1898.) (1) Charles Porter, born 7 Aug., 1879; (2) Eleanor De Forest, born 23 July, 1881; (3) George De Forest, born 2 Jan., 1883; (4) Rosel Stewart, twin to Tracy Huntington, born 5 June, 1887.

354 MENDATOR, born 18 May, 1749, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Simon by his second wife Abigail Bushnell. He married, 28 Oct., 1773, Caroline Bushnell.

Their children were:

709 Simon, born 14 Sept., 1781; died 1799.

710 Jedediah, born 15 Feb., 1784.

711 Caroline, born 14 Jan., 1776; died 1 Dec., 1781.

712 Phoebe, born 6 Jan., 1779

His first wife died 25 Jan., 1785. After her death he married again, 4 May, 1786, Nabby Lord.

360 NATHAN, born 24 Sept., 1745, at Preston, Conn., third son of Moses and Sarah Leffingwell. He married Oct., 1769, Hannah Kingsley. She died 4 April, 1785, at age of 84.

Their children were:

713 Nathan, born 16 Feb., 1779.

714 Civil, born 21 May, 1772.

715 Sally, born 15 July, 1774.

716 Hannah, born 3 Sept., 1776.

717 Lucy, born 21 March, 1778.

718 Clarissa, born 1 April, 1781.

365 DANIEL, born 22 March, 1758, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. He married, 5 Nov., 1782, Lucretia Hubbard. He graduated from Yale in 1777. He died 6 Dec., 1782.

366 Zebediah, born 26 April, 1760, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. He removed to Windham. He married, 10 Jan., 1788, Eunice Chaplin, born 20 Sept., 1764, daughter of Deac. Benjamin Chaplin and Mary (Pain) Ross. She died 4 Dec., 1805.

Their children were:

719 Samuel, born 30 Jan., 1789.

720 Daniel, born 17 Sept., 1790.

721 Thomas C., born 27 Nov., 1795.

722 Diah, born 26 Oct., 1802.

723 Thomas, born Sept., 1793; died 10 May, 1795.

724 Anna, born 20 May, 1797; died same day.

725 Eunice, born 2 June, 1799; died 1 Sept., 1799.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 13 Dec., 1808, Asentha Huntington, born 31 Oct., 1767, daughter of Ebenezer Huntington. She died 9 March, 1851. He died 13 Dec., 1831.

They had one child:

726 John, born 21 Feb., 1812.

367 DR. EBENEZER, born 11 Nov., 1792, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. He removed to Middletown, Conn., and married Maria Ward.

368 MAJOR THOMAS, born 23 Dec., 1769, at Norwich, Conn., fifth son of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. He married Elizabeth Betsy Avery, daughter of Samuel Avery. He died 29 Dec., 1806.

369 LYDIA, born 6 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. She married Thomas Fanning, born 1750. She died 19 Dec., 1789.

370 SYBEL, born 2 Aug., 1755, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. She married, 8 Dec., 1744, Wheeler Coit. She died 27 Feb., 1793.

Their fifth daughter, Lydia Coit, born 31 Aug., 1788, married 5 June, 1817, Eliphalet Terry, of Hartford, Conn.; she died 2 Sept., 1831. Their eldest daughter, Mary Hall Terry, born 3 June, 1820; married 1 Sept., 1840, Charles Collins; he died 30 Nov., 1891. They had five children: (1) Lydia Coit Collins, born 26 Mar., 1844, married 8 June, 1864, William Platt Ketcham. Their children were: (1) Arthur Collins, born 4 Sept., 1866; he married 7 April, 1891, Margaret Bruce Allen. They had three children (William, born 27 Feb., 1891; Margaret Bruce Daisy, born 25 Feb., 1892; Arthur Collins, Jr., born 5 April, 1893). (2) Mary Van Wenth, born 19 Feb., 1869, married 1 Dec., 1890, Thomas Hunt Talmadge. He died 29 Nov., 1895. They had two children (Thomas Hunt, Jr., born 9 Nov., 1894; Lillian, born 3 April, 1896; (2) Charles Terry, born 14 Oct., 1845, married 26 Dec., 1872, Mary Abbie Wood. He graduated from Yale in 1867, afterwards from Heidelberg, Germany, 1868. He returned to this country and finished his Theological studies at Andover, Mass.; was ordained to the gospel ministry 21 Dec.,

1871; in 1875 he was installed pastor of the Plymouth church in Cleveland. He died 21 Dec., 1883. They had four children. 1. Charles, born 14 Oct., 1872; 2. Clarence Lyman, born 19 Mar., 1875; 3. Mary Terry, born 27 May, 1877; 4. Arthur Collins, born 4 Nov., 1880. (3) Clarence Lyman, born 22 Feb., 1848, married 1st 12 Oct., 1870, Marie L. Clark, daughter of Horace F. Clark and Marie L. Vanderbilt; 2nd, 6 Jan. 1886, Rosalba M. Butcher. The children by his first wife were: 1. Edith Lyman, born 18 Sept., 1871, married 7 Jan., 1897, Richard Bey, Count Czaykowski, councilor of state of the Turkish Embassy at Rome. 2. Maud Collins, born 14 Oct., 1872, died 4 Aug., 1873. (4) Arthur Morris, born 10 July, 1851, died 3 Jan., 1861. (5) Louise Terry, born 5 Jan., 1855, married William Allen Butler, 10 Oct., 1884. Their children were: 1. William Allen, born 7 Jan., 1886; 2. Lyman Collins, born 2 Jan., 1888; 3. Charles T. Collins, born 20 Sept., 1889; 4. Lydia Coit, born 19 Nov., 1891; 5. Loise Tracy, born 23 Oct., 1894.

371 ABIGAL, born 18 Jan., 1765, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Samuel and Sybel Lathrop. She married Capt. John Fanning. She died 3 Jan., 1850.

Their third son, John Howard Fanning, married Elizabeth Priddle, whose son John Thomas married Louise Bensley, and had three children: 1 Jennie L., 2 Rennie B., 3 Clara E.

FIFTH GENERATION.

372 JOHN, 5th, born 21 Dec., 1755, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of John, 4th, and his first wife Margaret Huntington. He married, 24 March., 1780, Ester Pride, of Lisbon. They settled at Franklin, Conn. In 1806 removed to Columbus, N. Y., where he died 14 Jan., 1821. She died June, 1838.

Their children were:

727 John, 6th, born 26 Oct., 1783.

728 Zebediah Lathrop, born 8 Oct., 1786.

729 Ulyses, born 13 Aug., 1790; died 28 April, 1791.

730 Bela, born 19 April, 1794.

731 Ulyses, born 4 Jan., 1803.

732 Rachel, born 22 Aug., 1781.

733 Harriet, born 16 May, 1792.

734 Ester, born 8 Nov., 1795.

735 Emily.

373 MARY, born 1 April, 1750, at Norwich, Conn., first daughter of John, 4th, by his first wife Margaret Huntington. She married her father's second cousin Andrew Hyde.

374 MARGARET, born 29 May, 1753, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of John, 4th, by his first wife Margaret Huntington. She married, 22 Sept., 1783, Zebediah Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn. He died 4 Oct., 1783. She then married, 14 Sept., 1786, Benjamin Stoops, of Mansfield, born 21 May, 1752, fifth son of Hawkins Stoops and Eunice Porter, by whom she had a family.

377 OLIVER, born 11 Jan., 1769, at Norwich, Conn., third son of John, 4th, by his second wife Bethia Johnson. He married, 14 June, 1792, his fourth cousin Lydia Rudd, born about 1769, youngest daughter of Jonathan Rudd and Faith Ormsby. They settled at Franklin, where she died 8 May, 1846.

Their children were:

736 Samuel Rudd., born 10 July, 1795; died 7 Oct., 1796.

737 Oliver, born 17 Oct., 1799; died, unm., in 1858.

738 Almond, born 18 Nov., 1800.

739 Lydia, born 8 Oct., 1793; died 20 May., 1795.

379 ERASTUS, born 11 Feb., 1771, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of John, 4th, by his second wife Bethia Johnson. He married, 29 Nov., 1792, Clarissa Prentiss, born 1772. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where he died 1 March, 1832. She died 11 Dec., 1838.

Their children were:

- 740 Harley Hie, born 2 Sept., 1796.
- 741 Charles H., born 4 Oct., 1801.
- 742 Clarissa H., born 16 Aug., 1799.
- 743 Bethia J., born 3 Nov., 1803.

380 MAJOR ELEAZER, born 21 March, 1763, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. He married, 14 Sept., 1788, his third cousin Prudee Rogers, born 8 July, 1766, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Uriah Rogers and Lydia Hyde, of Franklin, Conn., and a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde. They settled at Franklin, where he was a man of considerable consequence and frequently represented the town in the State legislature. She died 1813, at Franklin, Conn. He survived her and married Hannah (Jones) Tracy, widow of his third cousin Jabez Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. He died 25 Feb., 1841, at the residence of one of his daughters at Mohegan, without issue by his second wife, and was buried at Franklin. (See 702)

Their children were:

- 744 Eleazer, born 28 Sept., 1791.
- 745 Carlos, born 8 Aug., 1793.
- 746 Fitch R., born 30 March, 1806.
- 747 Prudee, born 20 Feb., 1789.
- 748 Cynthia, born 30 March, 1790.
- 749 Lydia, born 15 May, 1795.
- 750 Eliza, born 1 May., 1798.
- 751 Elizabeth H., born 11 June, 1800; died, unm.
- 752 Margaret P., born 11 Jan., 1802.

- 753 Berthia W., born 20 Jan., 1803.
- 754 Adaline, born 26 July, 1807.
- 755 Rachel, born 4 Jan., 1797.
- 756 Julia F., born 10 Aug., 1809.
- 757 Mary H., born 3 Nov., 1811.

381 PETER, born 19 April, 1767, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. He married, 30 Nov., 1788, his third cousin Abigail Hartshorn, of Franklin, Conn. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Franklin, where he died 3 July, 1830.

Their children were:

- 758 Dyer, born 24 April, 1790; died 27 May, 1790.
- 759 Dyer, born 19 June, 1791.
- 760 Simon, born 3 May, 1796.
- 761 Ebenezer H., born 13 July, 1798.
- 762 Peter, born 16 July, 1800.
- 763 Andrew W., born 7 April, 1805.
- 764 Lois A., born 21 July, 1821.
- 765 Susan K., born 23 Oct., 1831.
- 766 Jabez H., born 18 July, 1810.
- 767 Sophia W., born 17 Nov., 1793.
- 768 Abby B., born 29 Aug., 1802.
- 769 Louisa, born 2 Oct., 1808.
- 770 Emma E., born 6 Jan., 1813.

384 CYNTHIA, born 6 Sept., 1758, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married her second cousin Joshua Hyde.

385 LUCY, born 7 Oct., 1760, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married, 30 Oct., 1783, her father's second cousin Daniel Tracy, born 23 Oct., 1756, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Josiah Tracy by his first wife Rachel Allen. They settled at Norwich, but afterwards removed to Boston, and from there to Dover, N. H., where she died 11 Oct., 1807. (See 196.)

Their children were:

771 Augusta.

771 Lucy, born 13 Sept., 1784.

772 Nancy, born 18 Aug., 1786.

773 Frances.

774 Lucereta.

383 JOSIAH, 2nd, born 7 May, 1772, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Josiah, 1st, and Margaret Pettis. He married, 20 Feb., 1796, Mary Birchard, daughter of Jesse Birchard and Lydia Waterman, of Bozarah. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Franklin, Conn., and afterwards removed to Columbus, N. Y., where she died 10 Sept., 1840. He died 3 April, 1844, at Honesdale, Penn.

Their children were:

775 Josiah, 3rd, born 1 Oct., 1796.

776 Jabez A., born 26 April, 1798.

777 Guilford, born 2 May, 1800.

778 Thomas H. R., born 10 May, 1806.

779 Horace H., born 26 May, 1811.

780 Ruth M., born 21 March, 1802.

386 MARGARET, born 4 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Josiah, 1st, and Margaret Pettis. She married her second cousin Abel Hyde.

387 BETHIA, born 10 July, 1769, at Norwich, Conn., fourth daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married Andrew Veach Williams, and died s. p.

388 LUCERETIA, born 4 Sept., 1774, at Norwich, Conn., the fifth daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married, 6 March, 1799, William Bailey, or Torey, of Lebanon, where she died 17 June, 1848. They had four children.

389 RACHEL,, born 6 March, 1777, at Norwich, Conn., sixth daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married, 19 Jan., 1797, Cyrus Clark, born 18 April, 1772, at Lebanon, son of Jared Clark and her fourth cousin Mary Abel. They removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where they resided many years. In 1858 they removed to Winfield.

390 NAOMA, born 17 May, 1780, at Norwich, Conn., seventh daughter of Josiah and Margaret Pettis. She married, 14 Sept., 1802, Deac. Joseph Wells, of Norwich, born 15 June, 1879, youngest son of Joshua Wells and his second wife Eunice Huntington, of Lebanon. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where she died 3 July, 1859. They had ten children.

391 DUDLEY, born 28 Sept., 1760, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Lieut. Hezekiah and his first wife

Elizabeth Pettis, of Norwich, Conn. He married, 3 Nov., 1783, Mary Kingsbury, of Norwich, Conn., daughter of Asa Kingsbury. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where he was a member of the legislature.

Their children were:

- 781 Dudley, born 28 June, 1786.
- 782 Chandler, born 9 June, 1788.
- 783 Uriah, born 1 Nov., 1792.
- 784 Ashabel, born 7 July, 1795.
- 785 Horatio, born 27 March, 1800.
- 786 Asa K., born 6 Feb., 1804.
- 787 Elizabeth, born 29 Aug., 1790; died 1839.
- 788 Sarah, born 6 Aug., 1779.
- 789 Lucy C., born 22 Dec., 1802.
- 790 Carolina A., born 24 Jan., 1808.

392 JOSHUA, born 16 Oct., 1768, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Lieut. Hezekiah and his first wife Elizabeth Pettis. He married, 21 June, 1789, Sarah Payne, of Lebanon, born about 1772. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where he was twice elected to the legislature. She died 25 June, 1821, at Franklin, Conn., at the age of 49.

Their children were:

- 791 Stephen, born 13 Sept., 1790.
- 792 Hezekiah, born 27 Feb., 1792.
- 793 Marvin, born 21 Aug., 1798.
- 794 Horation N., born 26 May, 1800.
- 795 Henry B., born 22 Sept., 1805.
- 796 Joshua, born 15 Oct., 1808.
- 797 Martha, born 21 May., 1795; died 1797.

798 Wealtha, born 26 Aug., 1802.

799 Eunice E., born 13 Aug., 1811.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 26 Dec., 1824, the widow Matilda (Smith) Hastings. She died 2 Jan., 1842, s. p. He died 9 Aug., 1834, at Franklin, Conn.

393 HEZEKIAH, born 5 May, 1771, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Lieut. Hezekiah and his first wife Elizabeth Pettis. He married Eunice Packard, of Albany, N. Y., and settled at Greenwich, Conn. He died 10 July, 1829. She died 26 May, 1801.

Their children were:

800 John J., born 2 July, 1800.

801 Eliza, born 17 June, 1798; died 17 Oct., 1799.

396 URI, born 8 Feb., 1764, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Daniel and Mary Johnson. He graduated at Yale, 1789, and was a teacher in an academy at Oxford, N. Y., of which he afterwards became the principal. He was elected as a member of congress from Oxford, N. Y. He married Ruth Hovey, and died in 1838.

Their children were:

802 Samuel M.

803 Ottis J.

804 Uri, born 22 Jan., 1800.

805 Charles O., born Oct., 1805.

806 Mary.

397 HIEL, born 5 July, 1766, at Norwich, Conn., the second son of Daniel and Mary Johnson. He married, 8

Nov., 1795, his second cousin Susanna Gifford, daughter of James Gifford and Susanna Hubbard. They settled at Franklin, Conn., and afterwards removed to Oxford, N. Y., in 1801. He died 17 Jan., 1842. She died 22 May, 1857.

Their children were:

807 Melissa, born 8 Aug., 1798.

808 Eliza, born 26 Oct., 1800.

809 Susan, born 30 July, 1802.

810 Sophia, born 12 June, 1811.

398 JAMES, born 9 Feb., 1770, third son of Daniel and Mary Johnson. He married Ruth Calkins.

Their children were:

811 Daniel, died 1841, unm.

812 Heil.

813 Eliza, born 9 Oct., 1792; died 6 April, 1799.

814 Sophia, born 29 Nov., 1801.

After the death of his first wife he married Margaret Wheeler.

Their children were:

815 Elijah, born 1808; died 10 Jan., 1886.

816 John F.

817 Lorenzo L., born 6 March, 1812; died 1855.

818 Charles, born 1813; died 1815.

819 James, born 28 Aug., 1837; died 1818.

820 William, died 1820.

821 Nathaniel, born 28 Aug., 1817.

822 Sarah, born 29 Nov., 1810; married Orrin Sharp.

823 Ethelinda, born 1827; married Charles Gibbs.

824 Margaret Jane, married Peter B. Snyder.

399 DANIEL, born 3 Aug., 1774, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of Daniel and Mary Johnson. He married Mary Havens.

Their children were:

825 Johnson, born 13 Oct., 1805.

826 Ira, born 9 Aug., 1809.

827 Albert, born Sept., 1812.

828 Daniel, born 24 Jan., 1817.

829 Ebenezer, born April, 1815.

830 Sylvanus, born 3 Feb., 1820.

831 John G., born 3 Jan., 1822.

832 Eunice, born 1807.

Lucy, born 1803.

400 Mary, born 22 Sept., 1772, at Norwich, Conn., only daughter of Daniel and Mary Johnson. She married Daniel Baldwin, of Chenango Co.

401 THEOPHILUS, born 16 Nov., 1768, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. He married, 27 May, 1794, Thankful Draper. In 1797 they removed to Pompey, N. Y.

Their children were:

833 Samuel, born 3 Nov., 1798.

834 Theophilus D., born 21 April, 1802.

835 Erie
and } (twins), born 19 Dec., 1803.

836 Thankful }

837 Nehemiah, born 15 March, 1808; died same day.

838 William H., born 16 April, 1809; died 2 June, 1825.

839 Rial S., born 27 June, 1810.

840 Experience, born 13 March, 1795; died 14 March, 1815, unm.

841 Anna, born 2 Nov., 1796; died 29 Dec., 1796.

842 Laura, born 5 July, 1800.

843 Joanna, born 13 Nov., 1813.

402 RIAL, born 5 Dec., 1774, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. He married Dennie Anne Martin, and settled at Granville, N. Y.

Their children were:

844 Peter.

845 William.

846 Rial Huntington.

847 Lucinda.

848 Mary.

849 Elmira.

850 Dennis Anne.

403 STEPHEN, born 4 Nov., 1776, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. He married the widow Wade, mother of the Rev. Jonathan Wade, the Baptist missionary. They settled at Hector, N. Y.

Their children were:

851 Allen.

852 Theophilus.

853 Horace.

404 SARAH, born 15 Dec., 1770, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. She

married Dr. William Livingston, of Salem, N. Y. They removed to St. Lawrence Co.

406 WELTHEA, born 2 Oct., 1778, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. She married Sylvanus West.

408 HANNAH, born 20 June, 1783, at Norwich, Conn., fifth daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. She married William Loring, of Spencer, N. Y.

410 LAURA, born 16 May, 1788, at Franklin, Conn., seventh daughter of Theophilus and Sarah Gifford. She married Prince West.

420 PELEG, born 25 Sept., 1776, eldest son of Andrew and Molly Clement. He married Hannah Leffingwell.

425 ELIZABETH, born 27 March, 1799, fifth daughter of Andrew and Molly Clement. She married Zabdiel Rogers.

427 EUNICE, born 22 July, 1776, second daughter of Andrew and Molly Clement. She married Rev. Amos G. Tompson.

428 BETSEY, ———— ————, third daughter of Andrew and Molly Clement. She married Gordon Bell.

429 HARRIET, born 4 April, 1783, fourth daughter of Andrew and Molly Clement. She married Ceasar R. Wilson.

432 WILLIAM GIDNEY, born 15 Nov., 1768, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Jared and Margaret Grant. He married, 19 Jan., 1800, Rachel Huntington, daughter of Judge Benjamin Huntington and Anna his wife. They settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. He died 15 April, 1830. She died 7 April, 1852.

Their children were:

- 854 William, born 16 June, 1805.
- 855 Charles, born 17 Feb., 1810.
- 856 Henry, born 10 Feb., 1815.
- 857 Edward Huntington, born 31 March, 1817.
- 858 Frances, born 6 Jan., 1821.
- 859 Susanna, born 20 Nov., 1800.
- 860 Margaret, born 18 Jan., 1803.
- 861 Anna Huntington, born 7 Oct., 1807.
- 862 Catherine, born 10 July, 1812.

433 JOSEPH WINSLOW, born 9 March, 1763, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Jared and Margaret Grant. He married, 21 Sept., 1807, Wealthy Huntington, daughter of Elijah Huntington, Esq., of Bozarah, by his first wife Lydia Baldwin. They settled at Norwich, Conn., where he died 3 April, 1845. She died 11 July, 1849.

Their children were:

- 863 Jared Winslow, born 29 May, 1812.
- 864 James Joseph, born 3 Dec., 1814.
- 865 Edward Huntington, born 21 April, 1817.
- 866 Sarah Grant, born 21 Aug., 1819.
- 867 Cornelia Margaret, born 15 Oct., 1822.
- 868 Lydia Huntington, born 3 July, 1825.

434 GARDNER, born 23 Feb., 1777, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Jared and Margaret Grant. He married, 9 Feb., 1805, Catherine Lansing, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., where they settled. He was, for many years, the proprietor and publisher of the Lansingburgh Gazette. They afterwards removed to Utica, N. Y.

Their children were:

869 George, born 30 Nov., 1812.

870 Cornelius Lansing, born 25 Nov., 1815.

871 James Jared, born 3 Dec., 1819.

872 Catharine Margaret, born 11 Jan., 1816.

873 Susan Hester, born 23 Dec., 1818.

874 Helen Alvord, born 4 Aug., 1823.

435 JAMES GRANT, born 6 March, 1781, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Jared and Margaret Grant. He married, 30 Nov., 1836, Sarah Osgood, born at Andover, Mass., daughter of George Osgood and Sarah Vose. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where he died 5 Nov., 1850. She was still living, well and strong at writing (1896).

Their children were:

875 James Grant, born 4 Oct., 1837.

876 Osgood Vose, born 25 June, 1840.

877 William Gardner, born 7 April, 1843.

878 Edward Winslow, born 7 Feb., 1845; died 8 March, 1851.

437 SUSANNAH, born 8 Aug., 1770, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Jared and Margaret Grant.

She married, 20 March, 1792, Gordon Huntington, born 16 March, 1768, at Norwich, son of Benjamin Huntington and Anne his wife. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, where she died 21 Aug., 1793.

440 HENRY, born 23 Nov., 1773, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Capt. Frederick and Deborah Thomas. He married, 21 May, 1795, Alice Leffingwell, born 8 Aug., 1775, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Elijah Leffingwell and Alice Tracy. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, and afterwards removed, in 1808, to Hyde Park and Middleton, Vt. They returned to Norwich, where he died 21 May, 1846. She died 12 Dec., 1848.

Their children were:

879 William Henry, born 28 Feb., 1796.

880 Elisha Leffingwell, born 31 March, 1800.

881 Alfred, born 19 May, 1802.

882 Frederick Uriah, born 3 Jan., 1811.

883 Simon Abel, born 19 April, 1814.

884 Mary Elizabeth, born 19 Jan., 1798; died 1840;
unm.

885 Lois Ann, born 26 April, 1817.

441 CHARLES, born 23 July, 1775, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Capt. Frederick and Deborah Thomas. He married, 26 April, 1814, Sophia Dennie, of Boston, Mass., born 11 Oct., 1789, daughter of Thomas Dennie and Sarah Brant, of Boston. He was a shipmaster and resided at Boston, where he died, s. p.

442 EDWARD, born 2 March, 1782, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Capt. Frederick and Deborah Thomas. He married Mary Ann Nelson, of Louisville, Ky., where they settled and he died 6 Nov., 1852.

Their children were:

886 Charles Frederick.

887 Edward Nelson.

888 John Nelson.

889 Henry Nelson.

890 Augustus Early.

891 William Thomas. He died Aug., 1839.

892 Alfred Ripley.

893 William Thomas.

894 Eliza Ripley.

443 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, born 25 Oct., 1789, at Norwich, Conn., youngest son of Capt. Frederick and Deborah Thomas. He married, 31 March, 1813, Eliza Ripley, born 17 March, 1792. (She was a descendant of Rev. Peter Hobart, of Hingham, through his daughter Elizabeth, born in England. She married John Ripley, first son of William Ripley, of Hingham, who came from England in 1635.) They settled in N. Y. City, where he was a merchant and broker and an active business man. He died 14 Jan., 1843, at N. Y. City, where she died 2 Nov., 1856.

Their children were:

895 Frederick, born 21 Oct., 1814.

896 John Ripley, born 17 Aug., 1820.

897 Charles Augustus, born 15 May, 1826.

- 898 Edward Franklin, born 31 March, 1833.
 899 Susan Ripley, born 23 Sept., 1816.
 900 Sophia Dennie, born 16 Aug., 1818; died 5 March, 1830.
 901 Eliza Ripley, born 25 Sept., 1822.
 902 Anne Hinkley, born 21 Dec., 1824; died 25 Aug., 1850.
 903 Mary Greenleaf, born 14 Mar., 1829.
 904 Margaret Sophia, born 2 March, 1831.

445 MARY, born 2 April, 1780, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Capt. Frederick and Deborah Thomas. She married Capt. Jonathan Lee and died 15 April, 1850.

449 PHINEAS, born 25 Dec., 1786, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Dr. Philemon and Abigail Trott. He graduated from Yale in 1806; admitted to the bar in 1811, and, in 1813, settled in Batavia, N. Y. He was elected to congress in 1826 by the anti-masonic party, to fill a vacancy, and served by re-election until 1833, when he declined the renomination. He was a presidential elector in 1840, became first judge of Genesee Co. in 1841; he held office until 1846, when he retired from professional life. He married Harriett Lay, and settled at Batavia, N. Y., where he died 23 Dec., 1876.

450 JUDGE EDWARD DORR, born 21 March, 1791, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Dr. Philemon and Abigail Trott. He married, Dec., 1828, Susan Campell, and removed to Macon, Ga., where he was a judge of the Superior Court. She died 1834.

Their children were:

905 Anne Clark, born 21 Aug., 1829.

906 Philemon, born 27 June, 1831.

907 Edward Dorr, born 5 Nov., 1833.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 2 Aug., 1835, Caroline Campbell. He died 20 Feb., 1849.

Their children were:

908 Caroline Matilda, born 4 Nov., 1836.

909 Campell, born 19 Oct., 1838; died 1870; unm.

910 Harriett Charlotte, born 25 Sept., 1842.

451 RICHARD PROCTER, born 21 March, 1791, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Dr. Philemon and Abigail Trott. He was a physician, having graduated from the medical department of Yale College in 1867. He practiced at Norwich, where he occupied his father's homestead.

452 ALBERT HALLER, born 17 June, 1793, at Norwich, Conn., fourth son of Dr. Philemon and Abigail Trott. He was a lawyer and settled at Buffalo, N. Y. He was elected to congress at the early age of twenty-four, but attained the constitutional age before congress convened, in 1819, and was elected to the next two congresses. During his six years' service in congress he was much respected by both parties and succeeded in carrying through a bill for the relief of his constituents upon the Niagara frontier for the destruction of their property during the War of 1812. He subsequently served eight years in the State senate, where he rendered very valuable services to

the State, particularly as a member of the court of *dernier resort*. He subsequently retired from public life and devoted his time to his private affairs and became a very wealthy man. He married, 23 Nov., 1825, Harriet Foote Norton, daughter of Ebenezer Foote, Esq., and Abigail Kibbe, of Canandaigua, and afterwards of Buffalo, N. Y., and granddaughter of Aron Norton and Martha Foote, of Goshen, Conn. He died at Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 911 Albert Haller, born 29 Oct., 1834.
- 912 Francis Walshingham, born 9 June, 1839; married, 25 Sept., 1862, Mary Robinson.

455 WILLIAM SWAN, born 4 Feb., 1799, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Col. Elisha and Lucy Coit Huntington. He married, 18 Sept., 1833, Mary G. Rogers. They settled at Plainsville, O.

Their children were:

- 913 Elisha.
- 914 William Rogers.
- 915 Mary.

459 ELISHA WINSLOW, born 8 April, 1823, at Norwich, Conn., fifth son of Col. Elisha and Lucy Coit Huntington. He graduated at Harvard in 1843, and was a lawyer, living in Chicago, Ill.

460 ELIZABETH DORR, born 22 July, 1803, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Col. Elisha and Lucy Coit Huntington. She married, 29 Oct., 1829, Erastus Wil-

liams, and settled at Norwich, Conn., where she died Sept., 1855.

461 LUCY HUNTINGTON, born 11 May, 1808, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Col. Elisha and Lucy Coit Huntington. She married, 11 Sept., 1833, Albert Smith, of Norwich, Conn.

464 CHAROLETE ISABELLE, born 3 Sept., 1819, at Norwich, Conn., fifth daughter of Col. Elisha and Lucy Coit Huntington. She married, 17 May, 1841, Giles M. Eaton.

467 JOSHUA, born 3 June, 1776, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Joshua and Sarah Perkins. He married his father's second cousin Hannah Hyde Mansfield.

469 ELISHA CLARK, born at Norwich, Conn., fifth son of Joshua and Sarah Perkins. He married Phoebe Graves, of Cooperstown, N. Y., where they settled. He was killed, 8 Dec., 1827, by falling from the stage of a building upon which he was at work. She died 25 Oct., 1840.

Their children were:

916 Oliver Covey, born 7 Feb., 1816; died 7 Feb., 1819.

917 William Cooper, born 27 Oct., 1818.

918 Elisha Clark, born 7 Aug., 1827.

919 Sarah A.

920 Martha, born 27 Sept., 1811; died 3 Aug., 1817.

921 Julia, born 27 Sept., 1813; died 8 Aug., 1843.

922 Marcia, born 9 Sept., 1821.

923 Sepetimus, born 3 July, 1824; died 21 Feb., 1826.

473 WILLIAM, born at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of William and Mary Burnham. He married, 27 Jan., 1803, Nancey Fuller, daughter of John Fuller, of Lisbon, Conn. He died 30 May, 1826. She died 20 July, 1833.

Their children were:

924 William Fuller.

925 John Hyde.

926 Mercy Amanda.

474 ARCHIBALD, born at Norwich, Conn., second son of William and Mary Burnham. He married, 4 Feb., 1807, Mary Perigo, of Lisbon, Conn.

Their children were:

927 George.

928 James.

929 Mary Ann.

930 Lucretia.

931 Elizabeth.

932 Sarah.

475 MARY, born at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of William and Mary Burnham. She married, about 1802, Thomas Kissman, of Lisbon, Conn.

476 ELIZABETH, born about 1780, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of William and Mary Burnham. She married, about 1801, Charles Thompson Wood, son of Josia Wood, of Lebanon, Conn. He died 20 March, 1807. She died 8 April, 1826.

477 EADMOND, ————, eldest son of Nehemiah and Mary Waterman. He married his third

cousin Lois Tracy, daughter of Simon and sister to Jedediah Tracy, of Mayville, N. Y. There are only two sons of which there is any record. (See 287.)

933 Nehemiah.

934 Josiah Winslow.

478 ALANSON, born 29 Sept., 1771, second son of Nehemiah and Marian Waterman. He married, in 1796, Martha Howe, born 26 Nov., 1779, daughter of Daniel Howe and Sarah Bancroft. He died 10 July, 1852. She died 6 July, 1841, in Alexandra, N. Y.

Their children were:

935 Alanson, born 27 May, 1808.

936 Calvin, born 5 May, 1810.

937 Dewitt Clinton, born 6 Dec., 1819.

938 Lyman, born 12 April, 1821.

939 Dosia, born 29 Nov., 1798.

940 Clarissa, born 11 Feb., 1801.

941 Amanda, born 20 June, 1803.

942 Philinda, born 3 Dec., 1806.

943 Lemira, born 6 Jan., 1813.

944 Lucelia, born 7 Feb., 1816.

945 Martha, born 11 Oct., 1823.

479 BURREL, born ———— ———, third son of Nehemiah and Mariam Waterman. He emigrated to Erie Co., Penn. He married Polly, daughter of Col. Philips.

Their children were:

946 Waterman.

947 Eleazer.

- 948 Hiram.
- 949 Polly.
- 950 Amanda.
- 951 Dosia.
- 952 Eveline.
- 953 Betsy.
- 954 Saphronia.

480 ZALMON, born 17 Aug., 1775, at Pittsfield, Mass., fourth son of Nehemiah and Mariam Waterman. He married Phoebe Rozu, sister to Polly Rozu, who married Jedediah, third cousin to Zalmon, and brother to Lois, who married the eldest brother Eadmond.

Their children were:

- 955 Marilla.
- 956 Celevcia.
- 957 Nijah.
- 958 Rozu.

He then married again, Lucy Herrick.

Their children were:

- 959 Ruby, died young.
- 960 Betsy Sophia.
- 961 Arthemas H.
- 962 Alexander H., born 18 Jan., 1831.
- 963 Hannah, died in 1862.
- 964 Eleazor, died young.
- 965 Nehemiah, died young.
- 966 Harriet.

481 IRINE, born ———— ———, eldest daughter of Nehemiah and Mariam Waterman. She married ——— Stephens, and had two sons.

482 IRA, born ———— ———, youngest son of Nehemiah and Marian Waterman. He went west and was reported as having a wife and two sons.

483 THEDORA, born ———— ———, youngest daughter of Nehemiah and Mariam Waterman. She married a clergyman by the name of Darron who went west as a missionary.

505 GAMALIEL RIPLEY, 2nd, born 14 Oct., 1795. eldest son of Gambiel, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. He married, 17 May, 1821, Lydia Douglas Clark, of Chester, Conn.

Their children were:

967 Gamaliel R., born 5 March, 1822.

968 Ralph, born 5 Dec., 1823.

969 William H., born 10 April, 1827.

970 Jonathan Clark, born 12 Dec., 1833.

971 Ruben Nehemiah, born 9 Sept., 1835.

972 Horatio Bolles, born 10 June, 1838.

973 Abby Ann, born 29 Oct., 1829; died 5 March, 1830.

974 Abby Ann born 13 Dec., 1831.

506 ROBINS, born 12 May, 1797, second son of Gambiel Ripley, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. He married, 7 May, 1820, Mary Lewis, born 13 April, 1798. She died 27 Feb., 1875, in Stamford, Conn. They are both buried in Westchester, Conn.

They had one child:

975 Judah Lewis, born 24 March, 1822.

508 NEHEMIAH, born 9 July, 1805, fourth son of Gambiel Ripley, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. He married, 4 June, 1833 Caroline Miller Buell, of East Hampton, born 29 Feb., 1812. He died 24 Feb., 1889. She died 16 Nov., 1879.

Their children were:

976 George Leonard, born 6 May, 1824.

977 Lewis Arnold, born 20 Sept., 1839.

978 Sarah Eumeline, born 18 May, 1843.

510 TRYPHENA, born ————, second daughter of Gambiel Ripley, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. She married Franklin G. Comstock, of Conn., and had two children.

511 JERUSHA, born 24 Oct., 1793 second daughter of Gambiel Ripley, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. She married, 15 Jan., 1817, Asahel Skinner, born 19 Feb., 1791. He died 19 Jan., 1849. They had four children.

512 SUSANNA COLLINS, born 20 Oct., 1803, fourth daughter of Gambiel Ripley, 1st, and Sarah Lewis. She married Harvey Hutchinson and had children.

514 ———— Isaac, born 23 April, 1770, at Tarrytown, N. Y., eldest son of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. He married, 23 Feb., 1796, at Pawlet, Vt., Clara Cobb. She died 1 Feb., 1801.

Their children were:

979 Deborah Morgan, born 11 June, 1797.

980 Ahira Griswold, born 23 March, 1799.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 14 March, 1803, Lydia Howard, born 16 March, 1776, at Shelburn, Vt. She died 25 May, 1861., at Franklin, Conn. He died 19 Dec., 1846.

Their children were:

981 Clara Hayden, born 11 July, 1806.

982 Caroline Pier, born 11 May, 1805.

983 Lucy Herick, born 15 Jan., 1810.

984 Orra Herrick, born 29 Nov., 1811.

985 Lemira Berritt, born 24 June, 1813.

986 Phœbe, born 20 March, 1815; died 31 Oct., 1817.

987 Mary Elizabeth Nott, born 8 Feb., 1818.

988 Hayden Howard, born 23 Sept., 1820.

518 CYRUS, born 20 May, 1785, at Pawlet, Vt., fifth son of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. He married, 9 Sept., 1810, Parmelia Barber, born 9 Oct., 1788, at Shelburne, Vt.

Their children were:

989 Jay, born 24 Jan., 1815; died 24 Aug., 1818.

990 Lee, born 2 April, 1817.

991 Mary, born 8 Jan., 1812.

992 Emma, born 2 Jan., 1814.

993 Jane, born 24 Oct., 1818.

994 Alma, born 24 March, 1822.

519 CHRISTOPHER TILMAN, born 5 Nov., 1788, at Pawlet, Vt., sixth son of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. He married ————. He died 2 April, ————.

His children were:

- 995 Ira Otis, born 20 Sept., 1815.
- 996 Noble Everett.
- 997 Lucinda.
- 998 Lutheria.
- 999 Bulah.
- 1000 Julia,
- 1001 Emily.
- 1002 Lois A.

521 IRA, born 24 July, 1792, at ———, eighth son of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. He married and had a son.

- 1003 Hezekiah.

526 IRENA, born 26 June, 1781, at Pawlet, Vt., fourth daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. She married Abel Howard. They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were: (1) Phœbe, married Life Gilbert; (2) Irena, married ——— Barnum; (3) Nancy, married William Galligan; (4) Eliza, married Sam. C. Hard; (5) Prudence, married Philo Smith.

527 LAURA, born 2 March, 1786, at Pawlet, Vt., fifth daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice Rood. She married, 1806, Ralph Shepard and removed to Hamburg after 1817. Their children were:

(1) Thresa, born 1808, married Sidney Lewis. She died 1892. (2) Mahala, born 14 Sept., 1810, married Simon J. Porter. She died 9 June, 1875. (3) Usual, born 10 Aug., 1812, married Mrs. Betsy Whittaker. She died 22 Sept., 1885. (4) Thankful, born July, 1814, married Hiram Gilbert. She died 22 Feb., 1842. (5) Tracy Hezekiah, born 29 April, 1816, married Louise Chester. She died 1865. Their children were: (1, Chester; 2, Ralph, and 3, Mahala); (6) Mary Jane, born 5, June, 1819, married John S. Noble. Their children were: (1, Charles; 2, Usual S.; 3, Jane; 4, Dewitt, and 5, Ellen, Louis, married Theodore C. Dante). (7.) Martha, born 22

Mar., 1822, married S. Vernon Slayton. They had two children: (1, Charles Vernon; 2, Jennie Shepard). (8) Ralph, born 7 May, 1824, died at the age of 35 unm. (9) Laura Jane, died 24 Feb., 1838. (10 ———, born 29 Jan., 1831, married Ann Tappenden. He died, 28 Oct., 1894. Their children were: (1, Martha, married Rowland Francis Jenkins; 2, Laura, married Albert Hale; 3, Kate; 4, Ella, married Leonard Avery; 5, Cora, died; 6, Willard, married Mary Russell; 7, Harriet; 8, Nettie; 9, Edith; 10, David C.; 11, Anne.

531 ZIPORAH, born 21 July, 1769, eldest daughter of Ebenezer by his first wife Mary Freeman. She married, 21 April, 1791, Caleb Bishop, of Lisbon, Conn. She died 22 July, 1819. He died 28 Dec., 1842.

532 MARY, born 13 Jan., 1770, second daughter by his first wife Mary Freeman. She married Jedediah Bingham.

534 LYDIA, born 20 Dec., 1775, fourth daughter of Ebenezer by his first wife Mary Freeman. She married Amos D. Allen, 18 Aug., 1796. She died 20 Sept., 1850. He died 19 Aug., 1855. They had nine children.

535 REBECCA, born 19 Dec., 1777, fifth daughter of Ebenezer by his first wife Mary Freeman. She married Stephen Tracy. (See 549.)

536 FREDERICK, born 1 June, 1792, second son of Ebenezer by his second wife Thankful Ayers. He married, 11 June, 1816, Eunice Ripley. He died 1821, at Milledgeville, Ga. She died 1864, at Utica, N. Y.

Their children were:

1004 Henry R., born 22 April, 1817.

1005 George F., born 17 Feb., 1819.

538 DEACON FREEMAN, born 5 March, 1775, at Lisbon, Conn., second son of Jesse and Faith Bingham. He was well known in the business world and represented the town of Lisbon in the legislature nine times. He married, 1796, Charity Lathrop. She died 26 Jan., 1801.

They had one child:

1006 Albert L., born 21 Jan., 1801.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Dolly Reade, born 17 April, 1782. She died Aug., 1863. He died 24 Oct., 1855.

Their children were:

1007 Sophia, born 27 Nov., 1802; died 4 April, 1858;
unm.

1008 Hiram A., born 20 Sept., 1804.

1009 Jesse, born 1 Nov., 1806.

1010 John R., born 7 Jan., 1809.

1011 Thomas, born 11 March, 1811.

1012 Douglas, born 25 April, 1813.

1013 Eadmond F., born 29 Sept., 1818.

1014 Ebenezer, born 29 June, 1822.

1015 Andrew R., born 8 Nov., 1827.

1016 Angeline, born 9 June, 1815; unm.

1017 Lucy A., born 20 July, 1824.

539 JEDEDIAH, born 21 June, 1779, at Troy, N. Y., third son of Jesse and Faith Bingham. He married, 29 Jan., 1805, Sally Hubbell, born 9 May, 1780, daughter of George Walcott Hubbell. He died 20 Sept., 1847. She died 13 Feb., 1855.

Their children were:

- 1018 George Hubbell, born 7 Sept., 1809.
- 1019 Charles Walcott, born ———; died in infancy.
- 1020 Charles Cotsworth.
- 1021 Julia Frances.
- 1022 Mary Caroline.
- 1023 Sarah Cornelia.
- 1024 Charlotte Jane, died in infancy.

540 ANDREW, born 16 Nov., 1783, at Lisbon, Conn., fourth son of Jesse and Faith Bingham. He married Martha Russell.

542 FELIX, born 19 Feb., 1791, sixth son of Jesse and Faith Bingham. He married Henritta Wilderding. Removed to Utica, N. Y., where he died.

543 ANNA, born 19 Feb., 1791, fourth daughter of Jesse and Faith Bingham. She married, 26 Nov., 1818, S. P. Partridge. He died 18 April, 1864. She died 2 July, 1852. They had five children.

545 HANNAH, born 21 March, 1777 at Lisbon, Conn., second daughter of Jesse and Faith Bingham. She married ——— Bingham and settled in N. H.

547 LEMUEL, born 29 July, 1763, eldest son of Andrew and Anna Bingham. He married Phoebe Parker, born 1780; died 31 Oct., 1822.

Their children were:

- 1025 Lemuel, born ———.
- 1026 Calvin, born 2 Jan., 1805.

1027 Levi Nelson, born 16 Feb., 1807.

1028 Edwin Parker, born 1810.

1029 Sylvester N., born 24 July, 1812.

1030 Phoebe, born ———.

1031 Harriet N., born 1814; unm.

1032 Julia A., born 3 Jan., 1819.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Sarah Bryant, born 1794. She died 18 Nov., 1862.

Their children were:

1033 Alfred N.

1034 Maria.

1035 Mary S.

549 STEPHEN, born 2 July, 1782, at Preston, Conn., third son of Andrew and Anna Bingham. He married, 7 May, 1804, his first cousin Rebecca Tracy, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Freeman. She died 20 Feb., 1816, at Plainfield, Conn. (See 535.)

Their children were:

1036 Verey Ann, born 1 Nov., 1806; died 27 Aug., 1807.

1037 Elijah, born 10 June, 1810; deaf and dumb.

1038 Mary Ann F., born 17 April, 1814; died 14 Sept., 1884.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 15 June, 1817, Betsy Boardman. She died 17 July, 1829, at Cornish, N. H.

Their children were:

1039 William Newton, born 30 May, 1820.

1040 George Boardman, born 15 May, 1824.

1041 James Boardman, born 25 March, 1828.

1042 Rebecca, born 25 Aug., 1818.

1043 Sabra Shepard, born 23 May, 1822.

After the death of his second wife he married again, 8 April, 1830, Sarah Alden, of Lebanon, N. H. She died 14 Oct., 1867. He died 23 Oct., 1866.

Their children were:

1044 Stephen Alden, born 31 Oct., 1833.

1045 Sarah Elizabeth, born 30 Oct., 1831; died 1831.

1046 Caroline Sarah, born 8 Oct., 1855.

550 ANDREW, born 25 Jan., 1789, fourth son of Andrew and Anna Bingham. He married Lois Thompson.

Their children were:

1047 Charles.

1048 Very Ann.

1049 Saphronia S.

1050 Lois T.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Lorina Averill. He died 8 Jan., 1864.

Their children were:

1051 Andrew Averill.

1052 Charles Alonzo.

1053 Levina R.

1054 Fidelia B.

1055 Eliza M.

1056 Abigail K.

1057 Caroline J.

552 JESSE, born 31 March, 1792, sixth son of Andrew and Anna Bingham. He married Sarah Thompson, of

Cornish, N. H. He was a physician, but never practiced. He died 30 Aug., 1857.

Their children were:

1058 Thomas T.

1059 Samuel Morey.

1060 Timothy Nutting.

1061 Elizabeth.

1062 Lucy Ann.

558 CALVIN, born 5 Nov., 1803, third son of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. He married Miss White and settled at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

561 OLIVE, born 4 July, 1786, eldest daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. She married La Fayette Safford and settled in Penn. They had ten children.

562 SUSANNAH, born 9 June, 1790, second daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. She married Abel Stark and settled in Penn.

563 MARTHA, born 2 July, 1792, third daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. She married Taddeus Palmer and settled in Milwaukee, Wis.

564 JERUSHA, born 19 Aug., 1799, fifth daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. She married Samuel Norton.

566 MARIA, born 17 Nov., 1801, sixth daughter of Jeremiah and Martha Lazelle. She married Martin Mumford and settled at Table Rock, Neb.

567 DAVID, born 9 March, 1791, eldest son of David and Susannah Capron. He married, 1 Dec., 1814, Philina Murrey, born 22 July, 1788. He died 26 March, 1826. She died 20 April, 1874.

Their children were:

1063 Charles, born 2 July, 1819.

1064 Francis, born 24 Feb., 1822; died 4 Jan., 1823.

1065 Susan E., born 5 July, 1817.

1066 Mary, born 23 Oct., 1824; unm.

570 WILLIAM, born 2 June, 1807, fourth son of David and Susannah Capron. He married, 5 Sept., 1836, Emily F. Travelli, born 20 Feb., 1811. He died 29 Nov., 1877. She died 17 April, 1879.

Their children were:

1067 William, born 10 June, 1840; died 18 Feb., 1859.

1068 George H., born 18 Feb., 1842.

1069 Joseph T., born 27 Aug., 1844.

1070 Charles, born 17 March, 1849.

1071 James E., born 4 July, 1850.

1072 Susan N., born 4 Feb., 1838; died 8 Aug., 1838.

574 SARAH, born 12 June, 1811, eldest daughter of David and Susannah Capron. She married, 13 March, 1833, Henry Allen. He died 20 Jan. 1894. She died 25 May, 1888.

Their children were : (1) George T., born 30 Aug., 1835, died 20 Oct., 1851. (2) Emily T., born 9 Aug., 1837. (3) Amos D., born 12 Nov., 1842, married 25 Dec., 1871, N. J. Larkin, born 14 June, 1846, daughter of Daniel F. Larkins, of Watch Hill, R. I. They had four children: (1, Sarah L., born 11 May, 1874 ; 2, Bessie P., born 29 Nov., 1877 ; 3, Rush R., born 1 Jan., 1879 ; 4, Grace, born 23 Jan., 1882, died 12 Feb., 1882). (4) Susan C., born 3 June, 1845. (5) Sarah E., born 13 Aug., 1848, died 13 Sept.,

1853. (6) William H., born 26 June, 1852, married 13 April, 1882, Ida M., Avery, born 13 Nov., 1854, daughter of Edward M. and Susan E. (Tracy) Avery, of Memphis, Tenn. They had one child (George H., born 23 Nov., 1885, died 5 Jan., 1887).

586 JOHN, born 13 Nov., 1796, at New York, second son of Thomas Rex. He married Mary Ringleka. He died 26 June, 1789. She died 6 Dec., 1881.

Their children were:

- 1073 Ornge H., born 1821.
- 1074 John Rex, born 1825.
- 1075 C. Martin, born 1829.
- 1076 Cyrus C., born 1832.
- 1077 Louise, born 1819.
- 1078 Mary Ann., born 1822.
- 1079 Sally, born 1827.
- 1080 Martha W., born 1834.
- 1081 Harriet Vincent, born 16 Feb., 1837.
- 1082 Orsilla P., born 1841.

590 JOSEPH REX, born 21 Sept., 1820, at Symria, Chenango Co., N. Y., sixth son of Thomas Rex. He married, 27 Sept., 1843, Hannah S. Burdis. He removed to Bowling Green, from there to Mulbury and settled in Toledo, Ohio, in 1881. She died 13 Feb., 1886.

Their children were:

- 1083 James Lathan, born 1 Sept., 1850.
- 1084 Marsena Rex., born 26 Oct., 1854.
- 1085 Thomas Henry, born 13 July, 1859.
- 1086 Joseph Bell Newton, born 28 May, 1864; died 29 Aug., 1864.
- 1087 Philinda Patty, born 13 July, 1844.

608 MARY, born 21 March, 1802, at Monkton, Vt., eldest daughter of William and Abigail Walworth. She married, Dec., 1833, Joseph Barnes at Ferrisburgh.

612 SYLVIA, born 19 Oct., 1820, at Monkton, Vt., fourth daughter of William and Abigail Walworth. She married, 27 Jan., 1842, Joseph Rounds.

619 DORIA, born 18 May, 1808, at Richmond, Mass., fourth son of Simon and Lucy Reed. He married, 21 Sept., 1834, Lucretia K. Hatch, born 19 Feb., 1815. She died 24 March, 1836.

They had one son:

1088 Henry, born 31 Dec., 1835.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 15 March, 1837, Almiria Nicholas, born 13 April 1815. She died at Toledo, O., 1 July, 1879.

Their children were:

1089 Francis Edwin born 26 May, 1842.

1090 William Nicholas, born 11 May, 1846.

1091 Katherine, born 4 Jan., 1855.

623 JEDEDIAH ROYCE, born 7 Sept., 1805, eldest son of Jedediah and Polly Royce. He married, 1837, Martha Peacock.

Their children were:

1092 Jedediah P., born 1837.

1093 Perry, born 1841.

1094 Asahel, born 1844.

628 CLARINDA, born 18 June, 1811, second daughter of Jedediah and Polly Royce. She married George Kirby and settled at Detroit, Mich.

629 PERMILA, born 28 Aug., 1815, third daughter of Jedediah and Polly Royce. She married, 1837, Alice Randell and removed to Liston, N. Y. She died 26 April, 1841.

630 MARY MARIA, born 22 Sept., 1818, fourth daughter of Jedediah and Polly Royce. She married, 1836, Samuel T. Nelson and had three sons and several daughters.

632 HARRIET, born 11 Nov., 1825, sixth daughter of Jedediah and Polly Royce. She married Otto Green, a son of Judge Green, of Mayville, N. Y.

635 EVANDER, born 8 Sept., 1794, at Scipo, N. Y., third son of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. He married Almeda Smith, of Mesopotamia, O. He died 13 April, 1857, at Parkman, O.

636 KESTER, born 14 April, 1798, at Scipo, N. Y., fourth son of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. He married, 15 Nov., 1821, Hannah Fanning, at Scipo. He died 26 Jan., 1880, at Ripsey, N. Y.

Their children were:

1095 Gustavus A., born 23 Nov., 1822.

1096 Alson Sparling, born 9 June, 1827.

1097 Seneca, born 14 June, 1833; died 1 April, 1834.

1098 Oliver, born 13 Feb., 1835; died 11 March, 1835.

1099 Sanford Appleton, born 21 May, 1836.

1100 Albert Haller, born 17 April 1839.

1101 Elvira M., born 20 March, 1825.

1102 Luceretia Morgan, born 31 March, 1830.

1103 Amelia Hannah, born 13 Aug., 1845.

637 PHILANDER, born 5 Oct., 1801, at Scipo, N. Y., fifth son of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. He married, 1 Jan., 1827, Anne Russell. After her death he married again, March, 1822, Elvira Smith. He died 9 June, 1871, at Venice Center, N. Y.

638 SENECA, born 6 Oct., 1806, at Scipo, N. Y., sixth son of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. He married, 1833, Alice Green, of Scipo, N. Y. After her death he married again, 1837, Martha Thompson, of Middlefield, O. He died 11 Oct., 1850.

639 MERCY, born 1 June, 1796, at Scipo, N. Y., eldest daughter of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. She married, April, 1819, James Thompson, of Middlefield, O. She died 6 March, 1862.

640 ELVIRA, born 10 Jan., 1800, at Scipo, N. Y., second daughter of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. She married, 18 Dec., 1817, Stephen West, of Scipo, N. Y. She died 15 Jan., 1875, at Brant, or Angola, N. Y.

641 CLARINDA, born 29 Sept., 1803, at Scipo, N. Y., third daughter of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. She married, Sept., 1822, Lyman Murdock, of Venice Center, N. Y. She died 9 June, 1871.

642 PAULINA, born 30 Sept., 1808, at Scipo, N. Y., fourth daughter of Gilbert and Deborah Woodward. She married, 14 April, 1838, Harvy Town, of Venice, N. Y. She died 10 Nov., 1891, at Nelson, O.

644 PHOEBE STRONG, born 7 Oct., 1813, at Scipo, N. Y., fifth daughter of Gilbert and Deborah Woodworth. She married, 15 Oct., 1840, James Madison Thompson, of Middlefield, O. She died 29 Aug., 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio.

653 SYLVESTER, born 24 July, 1795, eldest son of Erastus and Olive Rowley. He married, 23 March, 1824, Anna Chittenden, born 18 Dec., 1799 at Richmond, Mass. She died May, 1840, at Penfield, N. Y.

Their children were:

1104 William Chittenden, born 21 April, 1826.

1105 Henry, born 9 March, 1828.

1106 Robert Sylvester, born 10 July, 1842.

1107 Sarah A., born 18 March, 1830; died 13 March, 1849.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 30 Oct., 1850, Electa Ann Brown, born 24 Dec., 1821, at Ogden Center, N. Y. He died 2 Oct., 1887, at Sturgis, Mich.

They had one child:

1108 Frank Cleveland, born 10 Sept., 1860.

671 CHARLES, born 11 Feb., 1812, third son of Jedediah and Electa Luce. He married ——— ———.

His children were:

- 1109 Charles Franklin lived in Boston, Mass.
- 1110 James Henry, lived in Springfield, Mass.
- 1111 Robert Fulton, lived in Chicopee, Mass.

672 HENRY, born 11 Sept., 1813, fourth son of Jedediah and Electa Luce. He married, 9 Sept., 1843, Harriett Bodurtha and had no issue.

674 EMILY, born 11 Oct., 1816, second daughter of Jedediah and Electa Luce. She married, 11 March, 1846, Jeremiah Stever and had one son who died.

675 ELECTA, born 25 April, 1818, third daughter of Jedediah and Electa Luce. She married, 30 Sept., 1836, Ottis P. Barker. They were living, in 1895, in Pittsfield, without issue.

676 BETSEY, born 3 April, 1821, fourth daughter of Jedediah and Electa Luce. She married, 25 April, 1844, Harvey J. Norton. They had no issue.

677 EDWARD, born 7 July, 1756, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Moses and Ester Tracy. He married, 16 July, 1778, Asuba Jennings, born 27 June, 1758. He died 9 Oct., 1825, at Norwich, Conn., where she died, 1834.

Their children were:

- 1112 Charles, drowned at sea.
- 1113 Ralph, born 28 July, 1784.
- 1114 Amanda.
- 1115 Luceretia.

1116 Eliza.

1117 Harriet.

1118 Lucy.

679 SAMUEL G., born at Preston, Conn., third son of Moses and Ester Tracy. He married Philura Wentworth.

Their children were:

1119 Jared.

1120 Willis Huntley.

1121 Julia.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Hulda Robinson.

Their children were:

1122 Lucius Hovey.

1123 William Eaton.

1124 Philura.

1125 Anna Robinson.

1126 Maria Louisa.

680 JONAS, born at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Moses and Ester Tracy. He married ——— Mott, and afterwards Ada ———. He had three sons and five daughters.

681 MOSES, JR., born 15 May, 1773, at Preston, Conn., fifth son of Moses and Ester Tracy. He married, March, 1794, Rebecca Mott, born 12 March, 1770. She was a daughter of Col. Samuel Mott (who married, 24 Nov., 1765, Abigail Rossiter, born 15 Oct., 1747. Col. Samuel Mott was selectman and moderator of most of the

town meetings held during the Revolution. His wife Abigail was a daughter of Rev. Asher Rossiter, who married, 5 Aug., 1746, Mrs. Abigail Wells. He was the second minister of the town of Preston). Moses died 30 Sept., 1808. His wife died 4 April, 1843. They are buried at the old cemetery at Jewett City, Conn.

Their children were:

- 1127 Samuel Rossiter, born 13 May, 1799.
- 1128 Abbey, born 2 Dec., 1795; died young.
- 1129 Arabella, born 18 June, 1797; died 1808.
- 1130 Aluriva, born 3 May, 1801; died 1818.
- 1131 Abbey, born 28 April, 1803; died 30 April, 1832.
- 1132 Lucy Ann, born 8 April, 1805.
- 1133 Rebecca, born 28 Sept., 1807.

687 ELIJAH, born 26 April, 1756, at Preston, Conn., eldest son of Samuel and Amee Partridge. He married, Oct., 1780, Jerusha Starkweather.

Their children were:

- 1134 John, born 7 Aug., 1785.
- 1135 Seth, born 5 July, 1789.
- 1136 Amee, born 19 Aug., 1783.
- 1137 Lucy, born 1 Sept., 1787.
- 1138 Sally, born 23 Oct., 1791.

After the death of his first wife he married again, July, 1803, Diadama Miller. He died 1 Oct., 1835.

They had one child:

- 1139 Jerusha, born 5 July, 1805.

688 CYRUS, born 6 Aug., 1757, at Preston, Conn., second son of Samuel and Amee Partridge. He married Elizabeth Palmer.

They had one child:

1140 Cyrus.

He afterwards removed to Vermont and married again, 16 March, 1786, Hannah Lillie.

Their children were:

1141 Elisha, born 16 Nov., 1787; died 8 March, 1792.

1142 Henry, born 7 May, 1789.

1143 Elisha, born 12 July, 1796.

1144 Oren, born 18 June, 1798.

1145 Leonard, born 23 May, 1802.

1146 Hiram, born 19 Nov., 1805.

1147 Asaha, born 21 Sept., 1793.

1148 Lemira, born 19 April, 1800.

1149 Linda, born 23 May, 1802.

689 JONATHAN, born 1 Nov., 1764, at Preston, Conn., fourth son of Samuel and Amee Partridge. He married, 1801, Hannah Huntington.

Their children were:

1150 Alaxender C., born Aug., 1802; died 8 Oct., 1828.

1151 Henry S., born Aug., 1804.

1152 Samuel S., born May, 1806.

691 EUNICE, born 2 Dec., 1758, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Samuel and Amee Partridge. She married, 1756, Ebenezer Brown, and died March, 1832.

692 BELA, born 3 April, 1761, at Preston, Conn., third son of Samuel and Amee Partridge. He married Mary Palmer.

Their children were:

1153 Anson.

1154 Betsy.

693 DIANA, born 15 Feb., 1763, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Samuel and Amee Partridge. She married, Jan., 1784, Peter Low. She died 1820.

694 DEBORAH, born 12 Sept., 1766, at Preston, Conn., third daughter of Samuel and Amee Partridge. She married, Oct., 1792, Peter Low. She died 1820.

695 LUCY, born 9 Feb., 1771, at Preston, Conn., fourth daughter of Samuel and Amee Partridge. She married, 1 Jan., 1792, Samuel Geer, and died 1810.

696 AMY, born 11 Sept., 1774, at Preston, Conn., fifth daughter of Samuel and Amee Partridge. She married, 19 Feb., 1797, and lived at Hinsborough, Vt.

697 TIMOTHY, born 22 Oct., 1767, eldest son of Prez and Diadama Dimmick. He married, Oct., 1789, Jemima Simons.

Their children were:

1155 Henry, born 1791.

1156 Charles, born 1796.

1157 Betsey, born 10 June, 1793.

1158 Rebecca, born Nov., 1798.

1159 Abel, born 1 Feb., 1803.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 1807, Polly Copeland.

They had one child:

1160 Philena, born 1814.

698 PEREZ, born 9 June, 1771, second son of Perez and Diadama Dimmick. He married, 1795, Olive Flint. He died 1 May, 1846. She died 12 Dec., 1859.

Their children were:

1161 Dimmick, born 19 Jan., 1797.

1162 Martin, born 2 June, 1798.

1163 Erastus, born 30 March, 1800.

1164 Levi, born 6 Aug., 1807.

1165 Anson, born 25 Dec., 1809.

1166 Selina, born 22 May, 1801.

1167 Semantha, born 21 May., 1803.

1168 Emily, born 12 Sept., 1805.

699 MERRIAL, born 27 Nov., 1765, eldest daughter of Perez and Diadama Dimmick. She married, Jan., 1786, Daniel Huntington.

700 DIADAMA, born 1769, second daughter of Perez and Diadama Dimmick. She married, 1809, Luther Linkhorn.

701 AMY, born 7 May, 1777, third daughter of Perez and Diadama Dimmick. She married, 1808, Stephen Copeland.

702 JABEZ, born 21 Oct., 1764, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Jabez and Ziporah Hibbard. He married,

1785, Hannah Jones. They settled at Norwich, where he died 6 Jan., 1814. After his death his wife married his third cousin Eleazer Tracy. (See 380.)

Their children were:

1169 Sylvester, born 22 Feb., 1792.

1170 Caroline, born 19 March, 1787.

1171 Lucretia.

703 ELIZABETH, born 8 June, 1768, at Preston, Conn., only daughter of Jabez by his first wife Ziporah Hibbard. She married, 14 Feb., 1792, Nathan Backus.

704 SIMON, born 10 Feb., 1777, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Jabez by his second wife Hannah Edgerton. He married, about 1858, Apphia Harris, of Bozarah. They settled at Norwich, and later removed to Lisbon, Conn. He died 2 March, 1848. She died 3 Oct., 1849.

Their children were:

1172 Thomas, born 3 April, 1809.

1173 Russell Harris, born 9 July, 1815.

1174 Rebecca F., born 23 Nov., 1804.

1175 Elizabeth, born 19 Nov., 1806.

705 HANNAH, born 5 Nov., 1778, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Jabez by his second wife Hannah Edgerton. She married Adonijah Bushnell, of Lisbon. She died 17 Feb., 1848. They had two children.

706 ZIPORAH, baptized at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Jabez and his second wife Hannah Edgerton. She married Henry Bingham, and moved to Clinton, N. Y. They had five children.

707 LYDIA, baptized at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Jabez by his second wife Hannah Edgerton. She married Henry Kirkland and had five children.

708 CLARISSA, baptized at Norwich, Conn., fourth daughter of Jabez by his second wife Hannah Edgerton. She married Daniel Kirkland.

710 JEDEDIAH, born 15 Feb., 1784, at Preston, Conn., second son of Mendator and Caroline Bushnell. He married, 29 Oct., 1812, Mercy M. Doan. They had one child and probably others.

1176 Caroline, born 24 March, 1815.

712 PHOEBE, born 6 Jan., 1779, at Preston, Conn., second daughter of Mendator and Caroline Bushnell. She married, 1812, Simon Woodworth.

719 SAMUEL, born 30 Jan., 1789, at Scotland Parish, Conn., eldest son of Zebediah and his first wife Eunice Chaplin. He settled at Lawrence Co., N. Y. One or more of his sons settled in Boston, Mass.

720 DANIEL, born 17 Sept., 1790, at Scotland Parish, Conn., second son of Zebediah and his first wife Eunice Chaplin. He married, 14 March, 1838, Julia Ann Wilkinson, born 1804. He settled at the old homestead in Scotland Parish, where he died 8 May, 1875. She died 3 Aug., 1838.

721 THOMAS CHAPLIN, born 27 Nov., 1795, at Scotland Parish, Conn., fourth son of Zebediah and Eu-

nice Chaplin. He married, 1 Dec., 1819, Maria Safford, born 19 June, 1800, daughter of Ehrim Safford and Dolly Morgan. He died 17 Jan., 1857. She died 5 Oct., 1886.

Their children were:

1177 Dwight, born 24 Aug., 1831.

1178 Lucy Ann., born 29 Aug., 1820; died 19 Sept., 1843; unm.

1179 Julia, born 11 Oct., 1823.

722 DIAH, born 26 Oct., 1802, at Scotland Parish, Conn., fifth son of Zebediah and his first wife Eunice Chaplin. He married late in life and settled in Alabama, and had one child who died young.

726 JOHN, born 31 Feb., 1812, at Scotland Parish, Conn., only son of Zebediah by his second wife Arsentha Huntington. He married Delia Barrows, born 13 Sept., 1814, and settled at Willimantic, Conn. He died 8 May, 1874.

Their children were:

1180 Caroline Olivia, born 16 Nov., 1838; died 16 Nov., 1857.

1181 John Theodore, born 12 July, 1842.

1182 Delia Maria, born 17 May, 1844; died 8 Jan., 1876.

1183 Julia Ida, born 12 Aug., 1847; died 11 Oct., 1894.

1184 Cora, born 12 July, 1855; died 24 Feb., 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION.

727 JOHN, 6th, born 26 Oct., 1783, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. He married, 5 Aug., 1813, his third cousin Susanna Hyde born 3 July,

1787, at Franklin, Conn., second daughter of Joseph Hyde and Susanna Waterman. He was a lawyer and they settled at Oxford, N. Y. He was a member of the legislature, lieutenant-governor of the State for six years, and president of the constitutional convention in 1846.

Their children were:

1185 John, 7th, born 20 June, 1820; died 24 Dec., 1820; he was the seventh son in descent from John, 1st, the eldest son of each generation being named John.

1186 Ester Maria, born 9 April, 1816.

1187 Susan Eliza, born 9 April, 1816.

728 ZEBEDIAH LATHROP, born 8 Oct., 1786, at Franklin, Conn., second son of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. He married Dorothy Robinson, of Danbury, Conn., and settled at Durhamville, N. Y.

Their children were:

1188 Fayett,* born Aug., 1818.

1189 Frederick W., born 28 May, 1820.

1190 Harriet.

1191 Susan Melissa.

730 BELA, born 19 April, 1794, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. He married Calista Spurr, of Columbus, N. Y., and removed to Sinclairville, N. Y.

* Fayett being the eldest descendant of John 5th, would make his eldest son the present Lord Tracy, probably alive and residing in this country, now ignorant of the fact.

Their children were:

- 1192 John, born 10 Feb., 1832.
- 1193 Austin, born 1 June, 1834.
- 1194, Louis, born 2 July, 1842.
- 1195 Emily, born 23 Oct., 1826.
- 1196 Parmelia, born 27 Aug., 1828.
- 1197 Melissa, born 7 May, 1830.

731 ULYSSES, born 4 Jan., 1803, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. He married, Oct., 1835, Jane L. Bunker, of N. Y. City. In 1838 they removed to Chautauqua Co., where he died 19 Aug., 1840.

Their children were:

- 1198 Ester.
- 1199 Henry.

732 RACHEL, born 22 Aug., 1781, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. She married Andrew Palmer, of Mansfield, Conn., and died 24 Oct., 1782, in Wis. They had four children. *John, Nelson*
Sept. 29, 1852 at Waterford, Wis.

733 HARRIET, born 16 May, 1792, at Franklin, Conn., third daughter of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. She married, 3 Oct., 1811, Ottis Eddy, born 20 Jan., 1787, in Rhode Island, son of Willard Eddy and Dorcas Matheson. He died 5 Sept., 1843, at Sinclairville, in the town of Charlotte, while on a visit to his brother-in-law. They had six children.

734 ESTER, born 8 Nov., 1795, at Franklin, Conn., third daughter of John, 5th, and Ester Pride. She mar-

*born
died Oct. 23, 1775
1822*

*Ester
→ 2
2 7*

ried, 16 April, 1817, James Williams, born 20 Sept., 1792, at Newport, R. I., son of Obadiah Williams and Doracas Earl. They lived in various places, and, in 1834, moved to Jerry, N. Y. They had nine children.

738 ALMOND, born 18 Nov., 1800, third son of Oliver and Lydia Rudd. He married, 4 Nov., 1846, Abby Jane Huntington, born 15 Nov., 1825, daughter of his first cousin Ziba Huntington and Abigail Ellis. They settled at Franklin at his father's home.

Their children were:

- 1200 Oliver Rudd, born 21 Aug., 1847.
- 1201 William John, born 15 July, 1852.
- 1202 Lydia Ellis, born 18 Dec., 1855.

740 HARLEY HIE, born 2 Sept., 1796, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Erastus and Clarissa Prentis, of Franklin. He married, 12 Jan., 1823, Mary Abel Bell, probably, daughter of Philip Bell and Hannah Abel, daughter of Simon Abel and Martha Crocker. They settled at Franklin, and afterwards removed to Bozarah, Conn.

Their children were:

- 1203 Mary Louise, born 26 Jan., 1824.
- 1204 Alice Abel born 29 March, 1827.
- 1205 Erastus Philips.
- 1206 John.
- 1207 Benjamin Franklin.
- 1208 Hezekiah.
- 1209 Elijah Abel.

741 CHARLES HUNTINGTON, born 4 Oct., 1801, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Erastus and Clarissa Prentis. He married, 8 Feb., 1826, Elmira Fargo, daughter of Gorden Fargo, of Franklin.

Their children were:

1210 Emily.

1211 Jane.

1212 Noyes.

1213 Joseph, died in infancy (and probably others).

742 CLARISSA HUNTINGTON, born 16 Aug., 1799, at Franklin, Conn., eldest daughter of Erastus and Clarissa Prentis. She married, 19 Oct., 1817, Uriah Hartshorn, son of Dr. Elijah Hartshorn and Jerusha Johnson, of Franklin, where they died.

743 BETHIA JOHNSON, born 3 Nov., 1803, at Franklin, Conn., second daughter of Erastus and Clarissa Prentis. She married, 1 April, 1827, Willard Gordon Pember, born 5 Feb., 1805, at Franklin, eldest son of Theodesia Fillmore and Thomas Pember, of Franklin, where they settled. She died 15 April, 1829.

744 ELEAZER, born 28 Sept., 1791, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. He married, 10 Aug., 1813, his father and mother's second cousin Hannah Hyde, born 11 Aug., 1787, third daughter of Joseph Hyde and Susanna Waterman. They settled at Westerly, R. I., where she died leaving one child.

1214 Hezekiah, born 1814; died age of six years.

After the death of his first wife he removed to Georgia and married again, Sarah Grumby, of Columbus, Ga.

Their children were:

1215 Sarah Elizabeth.

1216 Mary.

745 CARLOS, born 8 Aug., 1793, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. He married, in 1822, Mrs. J. D. McLean Givens, of Beaufort, S. C., born June, 1792, at Sunbury, Ga., daughter of Major Andrew McLean, of Savannah, Ga., and widow of Givens, of Beaufort. They settled at Beaufort and resided some time in Augusta, Ga., where he was a director of a bank and subsequently a commission merchant and factor in Charleston, S. C. He died 7 March, 1874.

Their children were:

1217 Carlos, born 1 Sept., 1825.

1218 Clem Chandos, born 10 Feb., 1828.

1219 Jane, born 8 March, 1824.

746 FITCH ROGERS, born 30 March, 1806, at Franklin, Conn., third son of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. He married, 7 April, 1830, Charlotte Waldō Gager, born 28 Sept., 1807, daughter of Jason Gager and Ester his wife, of Franklin. They settled in Lapier Co., Mich, and removed later to Fluit in that Co.

Their children were:

1220 Mortimer, born 1832; died 1856.

1221 Joseph Chester, born 1834; died 1855.

1222 George Henry.

- 1223 William.
- 1224 Frederick.
- 1225 Melvin.
- 1226 Jane Elizabeth.
- 1227 Emily.
- 1228 Caroline.
- 1229 Clarence Sophia.

747 PRUDEE, born 20 Feb., 1789, at Franklin, Conn., eldest daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 10 Sept., 1811, Joseph Chester, born 31 Jan., 1788, at Montville, second son of Joseph Chester and Elizabeth Lee and fourth cousin by the Lee blood of her father and mother. They settled at Chelsea Landing, which is now in the town of Norwich. He died 30 Jan., 1832. They had nine children. After the death of her first husband she married again, 6 Sept., 1837, Rev. John Hall, of Ashtabula, O., born 5 Nov., 1788. She died 6 Oct., 1853, at Norwich, Conn., while on a visit to her friends, and was buried by the side of her first husband.

748 CYNTHIA, born 30 March, 1790, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 18 March, 1809, her fifth cousin Charles Huntington, born 8 June, 1785, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Elisha Huntington and Nancy Rudd, of Franklin, Conn. He died 11 Oct., 1816, at Norwich. She married again and died about 1857, at Richfield. She had four children by her first husband.

749 LYDIA, born 15 May, 1795, at Franklin, Conn., third daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, Jan., 1815, Henry Fox who died in 1830. She married again, about 1858, Hamlin B. Buskingham, of Norwich, Conn., who was librarian of the Ottis Library. She had four children by her first husband.

750 ELIZA, born 1 May, 1798, at Franklin, Conn., fifth daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 30 July, 1816, Joseph Crandell, of Sangersfield, N. Y. He died. She then married, 1824, Isreal Keith, of Ga., and had two children by him.

753 BETHIA WILLIAMS, born 20 June, 1803, at Franklin, Conn., eighth daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 24 Oct., 1826, Anson Gleason, born 2 May, 1797, at Manchester, Conn. They went to Georgia as assistant missionaries to the Choctaw Indian, and were released in 1831. He afterwards was ordained a Congregational minister, and for some years preached to the Indians in Mohegan, Conn., having charge of their school. In 1858 he was a missionary to the Seneca Indians at the lower Cattaraugus Missionary Station and she was an assistant missionary and teacher. They had eight children.

754 ADALINE, born 26 July, 1807, at Franklin, Conn., ninth daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 26 Nov., 1829, Amon Wadsworth Langdon, born 25 June, 1795, at Farmington, Conn. He was a

merchant in Georgia for several years. They afterwards settled in Geneva, N. Y. They had five children.

755 RACHEL, born 4 Jan., 1797, at Franklin, Conn., fourth daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 8 Jan., 1815, Charles Pettis. They removed to Davinsonville, Mich., where she died 4 March, 1845. She had by him eleven children. After his death she married Augustus Davinson. He died 22 Nov., 1854. She died in 1858.

756 JULIA FRANCES, born 10 Aug., 1809, at Franklin, Conn., tenth daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 6 May, 1838, Rev. Daniel Van Valkenburgh, born 8 Jan., 1805, at Manheim, N. Y., son of James Van Valkenburgh and Elizabeth McConnel. He graduated at Union College in 1824, and was licensed as a Presbyterian minister in 1827, and ordained 13 July, 1831. They had twenty-five children.

757 MARY HENDEE, born 3 Nov., 1811, at Franklin, Conn., eleventh daughter of Major Eleazer and Prudee Rogers. She married, 1840, James Henry Warner, of Williamsburg, N. Y., where she died 1 April, 1841.

759 DYER, born 19 June, 1791, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Peter and Abigail Hartshorn. He married, 1816, Desdamona Babcock of Burlington, N. Y. They had three sons and three daughters.

760 SIMON, born 3 May, 1796, at Franklin, Conn., third son of Peter and Abigail Hartshorn. He married,

21 Nov., 1818, Ruth Kingsbury, of Covington, Conn., daughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Lois Porter. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lebanon and afterwards moved to Norwich, Conn., where she died 27 Oct., 1831.

Their children were:

1230 Addison Leander, born 25 Oct., 1819.

1231 Lois Abby, born 21 July, 1821.

1232 Susan Kingsbury, born 23 Oct., 1822.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Frances M. Adams, of Canterbury, Conn. She died 4 May, 1834, s. p. After her death he married again, 13 Dec., 1835, Elizabeth Abel, of Lisbon, Conn., daughter of Andrew Abel, of Andover. They settled at Rockville, where he engaged in manufacturing. He died 11 May, 1854. She died 9 Aug., 1855.

Their children were:

1233 Harlam Page, born 2 March, 1840.

761 EBENEZER HARTSHORN, born 13 July, 1798, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of Peter and Abigail Hartshorn. He went to western Virginia about 1818 and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians in crossing the Rocky Mountains.

762 PETER, born 16 July, 1800, at Franklin, Conn., fifth son of Peter and Abigail Hartshorn. He was brought up by his uncle Abel Hyde, of Columbus, N. Y., and was, some years after he was of age, employed on the public works. He married, 1802, Maranda Hall, born 16 Jan., 1816, at Hector, N. Y., daughter of Anson and Lucy Tay-

lor. They settled at Havana, N. Y., where he engaged in merchandise.

Their children were:

- 1234 Albert H., born 29 April, 1839; died 16 Feb., 1857.
- 1235 George, born 18 Feb., 1843; died 8 April, 1843.
- 1236 Charles, born 18 June, 1844.
- 1237 Calvin, born 6 March, 1846; died in infancy.
- 1238 Willie, born 15 Jan., 1852.
- 1239 Ellen, born 26 Oct., 1833; died 25 April, 1836.
- 1240 Louisa C., born 15 May, 1836.
- 1241 Lucy Abby, born 30 April, 1849.

763 ANDREW WILLIAMS, born 7 April, 1805, at Franklin, Conn., sixth son of Peter and Abigail Hartshorn. He married, 23 May, 1833 Emeline Talcott, daughter of Deacon Alvin Talcott and Philomela Root, of Vernon, Conn. He was a merchant and lived at Rockville, Conn.

Their children were:

- 1242 Alvin Talcott, born 6 Jan., 1845.
- 1243 Emma L., born 9 May, 1835.
- 1244 Rosa M., born 25 Sept., 1838.
- 1245 Mary Louise, born 20 Jan., 1843; died 20 Aug., 1844.
- 1246 Louisa Adella, born 13 Dec., 1853.

771 LUCY, born 13 Sept., 1784, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of Daniel and Lucy Tracy. She married Dr. Wheeler Palmer, and settled at Otsego, N. Y. He died 5 Jan., 1860, at Mansfield Springs.

772 NANCY, born 18 Aug., 1786, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Daniel and Lucy Tracy. She married, 8 March, 1808, Atkins Clark, of Boston, where they settled.

775 JOSIAH, 3rd, born 1 Oct., 1796, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. He married, 18 Aug., 1824, Diantha Lathrop, born about 1802, daughter of Eleazer Lathrop, of Conn., who was one of the early settlers of Sherburne, N. Y. They settled at Painsville, O., where he was engaged in business with one of his brothers and was colonel of the militia. They moved to Vermilion, O., where he superintended the Huron Co. Iron Works, and was the first agent of that Co. In 1835 they removed to Huron, where he was engaged in the forwarding and commission business. He was mayor of Huron, a justice of the peace, a State senator and one of the judges of Erie Co. She died 22 April, 1840, at Huron, and he subsequently moved to Mansfield, O. where he died 11 Jan., 1870.

Their children were:

1247 Lathrop, born 26 May, 1825.

1248 Frederick E., born 6 May, 1831.

1249 Francis, born 10 April, 1840; died in infancy.

1250 Eunice, born 4 April, 1829; died in 1830.

1251 Ruth M., born 6 April, 1833; died 1834.

1252 Sarah P., born 13 June, 1835.

1253 Mary D., born 12 Jan., 1839.

776 JABEZ AVERY, born 26 April, 1798, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. He

married and settled at Painsville, O., where he was a merchant. He died 9 Nov., 1860, at Mansfield, O

His children were:

1254 James.

1255 Cathrine.

777 GUILFORD, born 2 May, 1800, at Franklin, Conn., third son of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. He married, 1 April, 1825, Jane Mead, of New York City. They moved to Honesdale, Penn., where he died 23 May, 1837. She died 2 June, 1838.

Their children were:

1256 Helen Marr, born 6 Jan., 1827.

1257 Mary Jane, born 9 Feb., 1834.

778 THOMAS HOWARD RAY, born 16 May, 1806, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. He married, 19 Aug., 1832, Anna A. Aldrich, born 25 July, 1809, at Sherburne, N. Y., daughter of James Aldrich and Sibyl Curtis, of Sherburne. They settled at Honesdale, Penn. He only had a common school education, having spent the greater part of his youth in his father's shop and on the farm. Soon after they settled at Honesdale he was appointed superintendent of the Pennsylvania section of the Delaware and Hudson canal, which station he occupied until his death. He was one of the associate judges of Wayne Co., and, for many years, chief burgess of Honesdale. He was a humble and devout Christian and kind and benevolent to the poor and suffering, and prompt and liberal in the pro-

motion of all public enterprises. He died 5 May, 1856, at Honesdale, Penn.

Their children were:

1258 Miles Lathrop, born 10 March, 1836.

1259 Charles Wurts, born 19 July, 1843.

1260 Thomas Howard Ray, born 22 Aug., 1845.

1261 Anne Maria, born 19 April, 1833; died 1 Sept., 1834.

1262 Catherine Seymore, born 16 May, 1839.

1263 Lucy Ann, born 25 Dec., 1847.

779 HORACE HYDE, born 26 May, 1811, at Columbus, N. Y., fifth son of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. He married, 28 May, 1844, Clarissa Tucker, daughter of Stephen Tucker and Lucy Harris, of Jackson, Penn. They settled at Honesdale, where he died.

Their children were:

1264 James Horace, born 22 Feb., 1845.

1265 Clarissa Amelia, born 5 Oct., 1846; died 3 April, 1851.

780 RUTH MARA, born 21 March, 1802, at Franklin, Conn., the only daughter of Josiah, 2nd, and Mary Birchard. She married, March, 1850, E. P. Sturgis, of Mansfield, O., where they settled.

781 DUDLEY, born 28 June, 1786, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Dudley and Mary Kingsbury. He married, 17 April, 1811, Emma Ellis, of Franklin.

Their children were:

1266 Joseph Peck, born 9 April, 1812.

1267 Asa, born 31 March, 1816.

791 STEPHEN, born 13 Sept., 1790, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married, 9 Oct., 1814, his fourth cousin Sarah Hyde, born 2 Aug., 1775, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Abel Hyde and Chloe his wife. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Franklin, where she died.

Their children were:

1268 Chester Payne, born 14 Aug., 1817; died 5 Feb., 1818.

1269 Marvin, died in childhood.

1270 Stephen.

1271 Martha Marvin, born 31 Jan., 1815.

1272 Saphronia Fuller, born 9 Jan., 1816.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Sarah Anne (Scovel) Foote, widow of Daniel Foote, and daughter of Soloman Scoval, Esq., of Colchester.

Their children were:

1273 Harriett.

1274 Eunice.

1275 Elizabeth.

792 HEZEKIAH, born 27 Feb., 1792, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married Caroline Hall, of Lebanon, Conn., and moved to Sallina, N. Y.

Their children were:

1276 Joshua.

1277 Mary Ann.

1278 Caroline.

793 MARVIN, born 21 Aug., 1798, at Franklin, Conn., third son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married, 29 Nov., 1819, Susanna Welker. He was colonel in the Ohio militia, served in the legislature for a number of sessions, was county treasurer of Knox Co., and held many other prominent positions. He was a man possessed of extraordinary mental endowments and of an irreproachable character. By the people among whom he lived and who knew him best through his public and private life he was known to be the embodiment of truth and honor. He died in Harrison township, Knox Co., O., 27 Aug., 1852.

Their children were:

1279 Chester P., born 21 Aug., 1820.

1280 Joshua P., born 31 Oct., 1826.

1281 Horatio Nelson, born 10 Sept., 1828.

1282 Persus Sprague, born 8 April, 1831.

1283 Martha Foote, born 9 Oct., 1833.

1284 Eunice Caroline, born 17 Nov., 1840.

794 HORATIO NELSON, born 26 May, 1800, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married, 6 Sept., 1832, Hettie Ann Birchard. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue service.

Their children were:

1285 Mary Ann, born 25 July, 1823.

1286 Lucretia.

795 HENRY BROWN, born 22 Sept., 1805, at Franklin, Conn., fifth son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married, 5 April, 1858, Caroline Backus.

796 JOSHUA, born 15 Oct., 1818, at Franklin, Conn., sixth son of Joshua and Sarah Payne. He married, 20 March, 1833, Abby J. Hoxey, of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, from which place he represented the State legislature for one year.

Their children were:

1287 Henry Nelson, born 4 Jan., 1834.

1288 Jane Ellen, born 11 March, 1843.

798 WEALTHA, born 26 Aug., 1802, at Franklin, Conn., second daughter of Joshua and Sarah Payne. She married, 27 Feb., 1823, Abigail B. Sherman, of Norwich, Conn., where they settled.

799 EUNICE ELIZA, born 13 Aug., 1811, at Franklin, Conn., third daughter of Joshua and Sarah Payne. She married her fourth cousin James Hazen Hyde, eldest son of Amasa Hyde and Anna Hazen, of Franklin, Conn. She died at Norwich, 1885.

802 SAMUEL MILES, born ————, at Oxford, N. Y., eldest son of Uri and Ruth Hovey. He graduated from Hamilton College in 1815, and was a lawyer. He married, 13 Oct., 1822, Mary Daley. They settled at Portsmouth, O., where he died 25 Dec., 1856, where she died 5 Nov., 1845.

Their children were:

1289 Elizabeth Daley, born 4 Aug., 1823.

1290 Mary Ruth, born 16 Dec., 1825.

1291 Samuel Uri, born 13 Dec., 1827; died 4 May, 1835.

1292 William Daley, born 30 July, 1833; died, unm.

1293 Emily Anna, born 30 Nov., 1836.

803 OTTIS J., born ———— ———, at Oxford, second son of Uri and Ruth Hovey. He married Margaret Cushman, who died. He then married again, 2 Jan., 1830, his father's third cousin Jane Hyde, born 9 March, 1802, at Franklin, Conn., youngest daughter of Joseph Hyde and Susanna Waterman. She died leaving one child.

1294 Joseph Ottis.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Margaret Storms. He died at Oxford, N. Y., 1849.

804 URI, born 22 Jan., 1800, at Oxford, N. Y., third son of Uri and Ruth Hovey. He married Persis Packard, daughter of Willam Packard, of Preston, N. Y. He died, 1856, at Oxford, N. Y.

Their children were:

1295 Susan Hosmer, born; married John M. Morris.

1296 Charles Packer, born 5 Dec., 1829.

1297 Henry Reed.

1298 John Bailey.

805 CHARLES OSCAR, born 15 Oct., 1805, at Oxford, N. Y., fourth son of Uri and Ruth Hovey. He married, 1827, Mary Kinney. He was a lawyer, and settled at Portsmouth, O.

Their children were:

- 1299 Frances Henry, born 18 April, 1828.
 1300 Vander Lyn, born 11 Oct., 1829.
 1301 Uri, born 16 June, 1831.
 1302 Charles Oscar, born 15 April, 1843; died 17 Sept.,
 1844.
 1303 Mary Kinney, born 23 March, 1833.
 1304 Anne Elizabeth, born 13 May, 1835; died 4 Oct.,
 1836.
 1305 Anna Maria, born 6 Feb., 1837; m. John Davis.
 306 Perses, born 26 June, 1839; died young.
 1307 Alice Ruth, born 29 Jan., 1845.

806 MARY, born ———— ———, at Oxford, N. Y., the only daughter of Uri and Ruth Hovey. She married Peter Dickenson, of Baltimore, Me.

807 MELISSA, born 8 Aug., 1798, at Franklin, Conn., eldest daughter of Hiel and Susanna Gifford. She married Ebenezer Havens and settled at Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They had four children.

808 ELIZA, born 26 Oct., 1800, at Franklin, Conn., second daughter of Hiel and Susanna Gifford. She married, Nov., 1821, John Green, of Oxford, N. Y., born 10 Nov., 1776; died 30 Aug., 1834. They had four children.

809 SUSAN, born 30 July, 1802, at Oxford, N. Y., third daughter of Hiel and Susanna Gifford. She married Ira Minor Maine, of Brookfield, N. Y. They settled at Orange, N. J., and had two children.

810 SOPHIA, born 12 June, 1811, at Oxford, N. Y., fourth daughter of Hiel and Susanna Gifford. She married, in 1845, Dyer McCall. They had one child.

814 SOPHIA, born ———— ———, second daughter of James by his first wife Ruth Calkins. She married Kohn Hillman, of Scipo, N. Y.

815 ELIJAH, born 1808, son of James by his second wife Margaret Wheeler. He married Caroline Havens. Living at Townsend, N. Y., 1898.

Their children were:

- 1308 John, born 27 July, 1848.
- 1309 Ophelia, born 5 July, 1834.
- 1310 Phœbe, born 28 Aug., 1836.
- 1311 Ellen, born 10 July, 1839.

816 JOHN FOOTE, son of James by his second wife Margaret Wheeler. He married Ellen Jane Clark and settled in N. Y. City.

Their children were:

- 1312 Mary.
- 1313 Ellen Jane.

817 LORENZO LEWIS, son of James by his second wife Margaret Wheeler. He married Phœbe Jackson and settled at Dix, N. Y. He died 1855. She died 1882.

Their children were:

- 1314 Benjamin J., born 9 March, 1840.
- 1315 James, born 28 Aug., 1837.
- 1316 William, born 3 Oct., 1841.

833 SAMUEL, born 3 Nov., 1798, at Pompey, N. Y., eldest son of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. He married, 7 Feb., 1827, Hannah Edwards.

Their children were:

1317 Mary Jane, born 2 March, 1830.

1318 William, born 12 May, 1832.

1319 Sarah Anne, born 27 March, 1834; died 13 Sept., 18—.

1320 Edwards, born 16 May, 1835.

1321 Hiel, born 10 May, 1837.

1322 Charles Elijah, born 16 March, 1841.

834 THEOPHILUS DRAPER, born 21 April, 1802, at Pompey, N. Y., the second son of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. He married, 8 Jan., 1832, Patience Kenyon.

Their children were:

1323 Gifford, born ———.

1324 Theophilus, born 4 Oct., 1833.

1325 Horace Fayette, born 11 Aug., 1836.

1326 John, born 25 Oct., 1839.

1327 Marcia Adaline, born 1 Dec., 1827.

1328 Lucia Emeline, born 27 July, 1830.

1329 Samantha, born 23 Aug., 1842.

835 ERIE, born 19 Dec., 1803, at Pompey, N. Y., third son of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. He married Mary Hitchcock.

Their children were:

1330 Uri.

1331 Alpheus.

1332 Saphrona.

1333 Mary Malvina.

1334 Saphrona Elizabeth.

836 THANKFUL, born 19 Dec., 1803, at Pompey, N. Y., fourth daughter of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. She married Orson Wheaton.

839 RIAL STEPHEN, born 27 June, 1810, at Pompey, N. Y., sixth son of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. He married, 5 April, 1838, Adelia Robinson, who died 5 Jan., 1839, s. p. After the death of his first wife he married again, Dorothy Fairbanks.

Their children were:

1335 Stephen, born 18 Oct., 1841; died 13 May, 1843.

1336 Frances Orcellia, born 28 Oct., 1843.

1337 Dorothy Ardelia, born 22 July, 1840.

842 LAURA, born 5 July, 1800, at Pompey, N. Y., third daughter of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. She married David Kenyon.

843 JOANNA, born 13 Nov., 1813, at Pompey, N. Y., fifth daughter of Theophilus and Thankful Draper. She married, 29 Dec., 1835, Murphy Thompson.

854 WILLIAM, born 16 June, 1805, at Whitesboro, N. Y., the eldest son of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. He graduated at Union College in 1824 and became a prominent and successful lawyer. He married, 20 May, 1836, Lucy Perkins, daughter of Frederick Perkins, of Lisbon, Conn. They settled in N. Y. City.

Their children were:

1338 William Frederick, born 15 June, 1837; died 11 Feb., 1839.

1339 Lucy Eldridge born 5 May, 1825.

1340 Catherine Parker, born 8 Dec., 1839.

855 CHARLES, born 17 Feb., 1810, at Whitesboro, N. Y., second son of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. He graduated from Yale in 1832, admitted to the bar in 1835, and passed his early professional life in Utica, N. Y. He moved to New York City in 1849, and continued in active practice there until his death, and was for many years in partnership with his brother William. With great capacity and ability for work he early achieved a front rank at the bar, especially for several societies. In 1879 and 1882 he was president of the New York Association of the Yale Alumni, and, for many years, took an active part in the annual convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the diocese of New York. He married 30 Aug., 1837, Louisa Kirkland daughter of General Joseph Kirkland, of Utica, N. Y. A fine memorial building in connection with St. George's Church, New York City, was completed in 1888 by his son-in-law John Pierpont Morgan. Mr. Tracy published the "True and False," an oration before the Φ B. K. Society, of Yale College (New Haven, 1862) and Yale Sketches from memory (New York, 1880). He died 1 June, 1885, at New York.

Their children were:

1341 Charles Edward, born 11 July, 1845.

1342 Anne Huntington, born 10 June, 1838.

- 1343 Mary Kirkland, born 23 Nov., 1839.
 1344 Frances Louisa, born 15 May, 1842.
 1345 Clara, born 13 Oct., 1843.
 1346 Julia Noyes, born 27 Dec., 1850.
 1347 Louisa Kirkland, born 17 April, 1859; died 8 Aug.,
 1887.

856 HENRY, born 10 Feb., 1815, at Whitesboro, N. Y., third son of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. He was a civil engineer, and died at Panama, 31 May, 1851, unm.

857 EDWARD HUNTINGTON, born 31 March, 1817, at Whitesboro, N. Y., fourth son of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. He was a civil engineer and was unm. in 1858.

858 FRANCES, born 6 Jan., 1821, at Whitesboro, N. Y., youngest daughter of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. She married, 16 Mar., 1832, William Henry Wells, of Brattleborough, Vt., son of Ebenezer Wells and Mary Chester. He was through his mother descended from Mabel Harlakendon and the kings and nobility of England.

859 SUSANNA, born 20 Nov., 1800, at Whitesboro, N. Y., eldest daughter of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. She married, Nov., 1834, Moses Bagg, of Utica, N. Y., and died 17 July, 1859.

860 MARGARET, born 18 July, 1803, second daughter of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. She mar-

ried, April, 1830, Rev. Chauncey E. Goodrich, of Utica, N. Y. They had four children.

861 ANNE HUNTINGTON, born 7 Oct., 1807, at Whitesboro, N. Y., third daughter of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. She married, 1 May, 1831, William Curtis Noyes, a lawyer, and settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. She died 5 Oct., 1858. They had one son.

862 CATHRINE, born 10 July, 1812, at Whitesboro, N. Y., fourth daughter of William Gidney and Rachel Huntington. She married, 17 Oct., 1834, Milton D. Parker, of Utica, N. Y. She was lost by the wrecking of the steamship Swallow in 1845. They had two children.

865 EDWARD HUNTINGTON, born 21 April, 1817, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Joseph Winslow and Wealthy Huntington. He married, 10 Jan., 1856, Louisa H. Thomas, of Delaware.

869 GEORGE, born 30 Nov., 1812, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., eldest son of Gardner and Catherine Lansing. He married, 25 Sept., 1836, Caroline Tracy, daughter of Seymour Tracy, of Franklin Conn., whose father fell at Lundys Lane. They settled at Utica, N. Y., and later removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

Their children were:

1348 George Lansing, born 25 March, 1841.

1349 Olive, born 11 July, 1837.

870 CORNELIUS LANSING, born 25 Nov., 1815, second son of Gardner and Catherine Lansing. He mar-

ried, 9 Sept., 1845, Mary Olmstead, of Cohoes, N. Y., born Aug., 1808, at Onondaga, N. Y., daughter of George W. Olmstead and Mary Taylor. They settled at Lansingburgh, and in May, 1846, removed to Troy, N. Y. He graduated from Union College in 1824, and became a lawyer.

Their children were:

1350 Cornelius Lansing, born 2 Feb., 1848; died 7 Oct., 1876.

1351 Mary Elizabeth born 2 May, 1850.

1352 Cathrine, born 6 Feb., 1852; died 20 Feb., 1854.

871 JAMES JARED, born 3 Dec., 1819, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., third son of Gardiner and Catharine Lansing. (Catharine Lansing descended from the earliest colonists, emigrants from Holland, who founded the village of Lansingburgh, N. Y.) He attended school mainly in Utica, N. Y. At the age of fourteen he went to work in a wholesale drygoods store in Utica, and, two years later, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, where he accepted a position in the Bank of Cleveland. He remained there six years, and later was employed in the broker's office of Mr. T. P. Handy, which office became the Commercial Bank branch of the State Bank of Ohio. On account of delicate health he retired from the banking business, and has since been occupied with the management and improvement of real estate in Cleveland. Was vice-president of the Brush Electrical Co. until sold to the Thompson-Houston Co. He is now vice-president of the Society for Savings, and, while never in political office is the one surviving original

trustees of the Case School of Applied Science. . He married, 25 April, 1883, Jane Allyn Foote, daughter of George Allyn Foote, of Detroit, Mich. They are now living in Cleveland, Ohio (1897).

Their children were:

1353 James Jared, born 27 Feb., 1884.

1354 Catharine Lansing, born 20 Feb., 1888.

872 CATHERINE MARGARET, born 11 Jan., 1816, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., eldest daughter of Gardner and Catherine Lansing. She married, 6 Sept., 1836, John E. Lyon, of Cleveland, O., and had children.

873 SUSAN HESTER, born 23 Feb., 1818, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., second daughter of Gardner and Catherine Lansing. She (probably) married A. H. Barney, of Otsego, N. Y.

874 HELEN ALVORD, born 4 Aug., 1823, at Lansingburgh N. Y., third daughter of Gardiner and Catherine Lansing. She married, 5 July, 1847, John E. Taylor of Lansingburgh. They settled at Troy, N. Y., and subsequently moved to Johnsville, Wis.

875 JAMES GRANT, born 4 Oct., 1837, at Albany, N. Y., eldest son of James Grant and Sarah Osgood. He is a civil engineer, and lived in Syracuse in 1896; unnm.

876 OSGOOD VOSE, born 25 June, 1840, at Syracuse, N. Y., second son of James Grant and Sarah Osgood. He married, 19 June, 1867, Ellen Sedgwick, born 2 Nov.,

1841, at Pompey, N. Y., daughter of Charles B. and Ellen Sedgwick. In Aug., 1862, he entered the New York Volunteers as a private in the 122nd regiment and was successively promoted to 2nd lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, adjutant and captain. He was taken prisoner in the Battle of the Wilderness, 6 May, 1864; escaped from the rebel prison and rejoined his regiment. In 1864 he was detailed inspector of the third Division Army Corps, where he served until the close of the war. He was brevetted major U. S. V. for services in the Shenandoah Valley campaign, and lieutenant-colonel U. S. V. for services before Petersburg in the closing campaign of the war.

Their children were:

1355 Charles Sedgwick, born 10 Sept., 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1356 Lyndon Sanford, born 28 Oct., 1875, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1357 James Grant, born 24 Dec., 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1358 Frank Sedgwick, born 24 March, 1879, at Syracuse, N. Y.

1359 Sarah, born 14 April, 1871, at Syracuse, N. Y.; died 5 Jan., 1873.

They were all living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1896.

877 WILLIAM GARDNER, born 7 April, 1843, at Syracuse, N. Y., third son of James Grant and Sarah Osgood. He enlisted in the first company that left Syracuse, N. Y., four days after Fort Sumter was fired on, which was attached to the 3rd N. Y. infantry, being mus-

tered out upon the consolidation of that regiment. He re-enlisted as a private in the 10th Indiana infantry in the fall of 1862. He received a commission as second lieutenant in the 122nd N. Y. V., and was immediately detailed as aid-de-camp on the staff of Major-General H. W. Slocum, where he served until the close of the war. He was promoted to captain and aid-de-camp over brevetted major and received one of the medals of honor (awarded by congress for acts of distinguished gallantry) for gallant services at Chancellorsville, where he was severely wounded in the arm. He was a lawyer, residing in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1896, unm.

879 WILLIAM HENRY, born 28 Feb., 1796, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. He married, 1 Dec., 1824, Hettie Ann Coit, daughter of William Coit and Frances Murdock, of Bozarah. He was U. S. Consul at Guiana, Porto Rico, where she died 20 June, 1840, s. p. After the death of his first wife he married again, 9 Sept., 1841, Frances Coit, sister of his first wife. He died, 1852, at Guiana.

880 ELISHA LEFFINGWELL, born 31 March, 1800, at Norwich, Conn., second son of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. He married, 1 Feb., 1825, Eliza C. Early, of New Orleans, La. He settled there, where he became a brigadier-general.

881 ALFRED, born 19 May, 1802, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. He married, 22 May, 1828, Mary Stoddard, and settled at St. Louis,

where she died 1 July, 1833. They had a daughter who died in childhood. After the death of his first wife he married again, 6 Aug., 1835, Ellen Norton, of St. Louis.

882 FREDERICK URIAH, born 3 Jan., 1811, at Middleton, fourth son of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. He went to Brazil in 1830 and returned to Boston, Mass., in 1836, where he married, 27 Oct., 1846, Elvira Martin Dennie, born 17 Oct., 1819, at Boston, daughter of James Dennie and Eliza T. Martin, and granddaughter of Simon Morton, governor of Rhode Island. They settled at Boston, where he was the city and county treasurer.

Their children were:

1360 James Dennie, born 23 Oct., 1848.

1361 Caroline Desire, born 25 Aug., 1847.

883 SIMON ABEL, born 19 April, 1814, at Middleton, fifth son of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. He married, 16 July, 1846, Emily Lambert, of St. Barts, W. I. He died at New Orleans. They had four children, all died in childhood.

885 LOIS ANN, born 26 April, 1817, at Middleton, second daughter of Henry and Alice Leffingwell. She married, 15 Oct., 1841, Timothy O. Twitchel, of New Orleans. They had three children, all living.

895 FREDERICK, born 21 Oct., 1814, at New York City, eldest son of Frederick Augustus and Eliza Ripley. He married, 30 March, 1837, Maria Frances Wilson. He was a merchant and they settled at New York.

Their children were:

- 1362 Frederick Augustus.
- 1363 William Wilson.
- 1364 Eliza Ripley.
- 1365 And one other.

896 JOHN RIPLEY, born 17 Aug. 1820, at New York City, second son of Frederick Augustus and Eliza Ripley. He married, 12 Dec., 1843, Charlotte Gray, a granddaughter of Colonel Ebenezer Gray, who served in the Revolutionary army. A descendant of Samuel Gray, of Dorsetshire, England. He died 17 Oct., 1855.

Their children were:

- 1366 John Frederick, born 11 Oct., 1844.
- 1367 Samuel Gray, born 31 Aug., 1846.
- 1368 Newbold Le Roy, born 19 June, 1853.
- 1369 Charlotte Gray, born 19 March, 1848; unm.
- 1370 Annie Hinchley, born 16 Feb., 1850; unm.
- 1371 Sophia Dennie, born 12 July, 1854.

899 SUSAN RIPLEY, born 23 Sept., 1816, at New York City, first daughter of Frederick Augustus and Eliza Ripley. She married William S. Wilson, of New York City.

901 ELIZA RIPLEY, born 25 Sept., 1822, at New York City, third daughter of Frederick Augustus and Eliza Ripley. She married Francis Brown, of New York.

905 ANNA CLARK, born 21 Aug., 1829, only daughter of Edward Dorr by his first wife Susan Campbell. She

married, 3 Sept., 1851, William Butler Johnston, son of Thomas Johnston and Elizabeth Gilbert.

Their children were: (1) Carrie Tracy, born 6 July, 1862, married 23 Jan., 1884, George W. Duncan, a son of Perry E. Duncan and Mary Hill. They had three children: 1, George W., Jr., born 7 Sept., 1886; 2, Anne, Tracy, born 13 Sept., 1888; 3, John Baxter, born 20 May, 1890. (2) Mary Ellen, born 4 May, 1864, married 28 Nov., 1888, William H. Felton, Jr., son of Leroy M. Felton and Mary Low, of Georgia. They had one child, William H. Felton, born 20 Sept., 1889.

906 PHILEMON, born 27 June, 1831, eldest son of Edward Dorr and his first wife Susan Campbell. He married, March, 1857, Caroline Walker. He was a graduate of Yale College and served as a general on the Confederate side in the Civil War, in which he was killed, 17 Sept., 1862, at the battle of Sharpsburg or Antietam.

907 EDWARD DORR, born 5 Nov., 1833, second son of Edward Dorr and his first wife Susan Campbell. He married, 9 Feb., 1856, Helen Steele, daughter of George Steele and Eliza Weaver, of Alabama. He was a graduate of the University of Georgia. He was a general in the Confederate army and was killed at Port Gibson, 1 May, 1863.

Their children were:

1372 Susan Campbell, born 1 July, 1858.

1373 Georgia Eliza, born 26 Jan., 1860.

908 CAROLINE MATILDA, born 4 March, 1836, eldest daughter of Edward Dorr by his second wife Caroline Campbell. She married 10 Nov., 1858, Dr. John S. Baxter, son of Thomas Baxter and Mary Wiley, of Ga. She died 10 July, 1861. They had one child: (1) Tracy,

born 17 Sept., 1760. He married, 9 Oct., 1806, Willie Regland Tinsley, daughter of T. D. Tinsley and Emma Ragland, of Ga.

936 CALVIN, born 5 May, 1810, at Sherwood. N. Y., second son of Alanson and Martha Howe. He married, 21 Oct., 1830, Sarah Green, born 5 Dec., 1809. She died 9 March, 1833.

They had one child:

1374 Sarah A., born 4 Aug., 1832.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 24 Dec., 1834, Lucelia Hunt, born 12 Oct., 1813, daughter of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth Kinney. She died 19 Dec., 1889. He died 23 Feb., 1892, at Sherwood, N. Y., at the old homestead where he and his children were born.

Their children were:

1375 Alanson, born 15 Sept., 1837.

1376 Rollin, born 9 Feb., 1841.

1377 Francis Hamilton, born 20 Aug., 1848.

1378 Franklin, born 5 Oct., 1850.

1379 Emily, born 15 Dec., 1835; died 11 July, 1840.

1380 Elvira born 20 April, 1829.

1381 Lennie, born 22 Sept., 1842.

1382 Ellen, born 30 March, 1846.

1383 Ada, born 13 April, 1855.

937 DEWITT CLINTON, born 6 Dec., 1819, third son of Alanson and Martha Howe. He married, 15 May, 1841, Hannah Parish, born 26 Jan., 1821. They lived in Alendra, N. Y., and about 1870 removed to Iowa.

Their children were:

1384 Aphi, born 2 Oct., 1848; died 1852.

1385 Arthur, born 21 April, 1879.

1386 Elizabeth, born 16 Oct., 1844.

1387 Emma, born 16 Aug., 1852.

940 CLARISSA, born 11 Feb., 1801, at Sherwood, N. Y., eldest daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She married, 31 March, 1829, Luther Landon, born 1798. They removed from Cayuga Co. to Mich. He died 20 Aug., 1855. She died 9 Aug., 1878. They had three children.

941 AMANDA, born 20 June, 1803, at Sherwood, N. Y., second daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She married, 21 Dec., 1826, John Spalding, born 14 Aug., 1802. He died about 1842. She died 9 Dec., 1888. They had five children:

942 PHILINDA, born 3 Dec., 1806, at Sherwood, N. Y., third daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She married George B. Bolt, born 25 May, 1800, at Southbury, Conn. He died 26 Feb., 1843, at Alden, N. Y. After the death of her first husband she married again Festus Tenney and moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where she died 28 Feb., 1893. She had two children.

943 LEMIRA, born 6 Jan., 1813, fourth daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She married, 22 Feb., 1834, Robert Martin. They moved to Grundy Co., Iowa, in 1871, where they both died, 1896. They had five children.

944 LUCELIA, born 7 Feb., 1816, fifth daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She lived in Rochester, N. Y., for many years, where she established a young ladies' school known as the Tracy Institute. About 1872 she moved to Oakland, Cal., where she continued her work in the school known as "The Oakes," until her death, 3 June, 1891.

945 MARTHA, born 11 Oct., 1823, youngest daughter of Alanson and Martha Howe. She married, 21 Oct., 1841, Arnnie Rogers Miller, born 7 Feb., 1820. They resided in Utica, N. Y. They had eight children.

946 WATERMAN, born ———— ———, son of Burrel and Polly Philips. He married Ann Carson.

Their children were:

1388 Dr. William, of Erie, Penn.

1389 Lieut. Andrew, post-master of Water Point, Penn.

1390 Josiah.

1391 Henry.

947 ELEAZER, born ———— ———, son of Burrel and Polly Philips. He went west and was never heard from.

948 HIRAM, born ———— ———, son of Burrel and Polly Philips. He married Elizabeth Chapion.

Their children were:

1392 Eleazer.

1393 Cornelia.

949 POLLY, born ——— —, daughter of Burrel and Polly Philips. She married Harvy Beak. They had four sons.

950 AMANDA, born ——— —, daughter of Burrel and Polly Philips. She married her cousin Ira Stevens.

951 DOSIA, born ——— —, daughter of Burrel and Polly Philips. She married John Carson. They had one daughter.

952 EVELINE, born ——— —, daughter of Burrel and Polly Philips. She married Edward Maxwell. They had one child.

954 SAPHRONA born ——— —, daughter of Burrel and Polly Philips. She married John Carson and died s. p.

955 MARILLA, born ——— —, daughter of Galmon and Phoebe Rozu. She married and had a large family.

956 CELEVCIA, born ——— —, daughter of Galmon and Phoebe Rozu. She married William McCready. They had five daughters.

957 NIJAH, born ——— —, son of Galmon and Phoebe Rozu. He married Emily Nelson, sister of Samuel Nelson, who married Mary daughter of Jedediah Tracy. He died in Bristol, Ill.

Their children were:

1394 Clandias B., died in Denver, leaving a widow and two daughters.

1395 Phœbe, died unm.

960 BETSY SOPHIA, daughter of Galmon by his second wife Lucy Herrick. She married John Morrisson and settled at Jefferson Co., Penn. They had two sons.

961 ARTHEMAS H., son of Galmon by his second wife Lucy Herrick. He was a captain in the 111th regiment, Penn. Vols. in the late war. He married Mary Subann, and died in 1882, s. p.

962 ALEXANDER H., born 18 Jan., 1821, son of Galmon by his second wife Lucy Herrick. He married, 11 March, 1852, Harriet E. Sherman, daughter of Dr. Ira Sherman. He emigrated to Monmouth, Ill., April, 1854.

Their children were:

1396 J. Thy, born 8 Oct., 1855.

1397 Nelson S., born 30 Nov., 1857.

1398 Rodlif Z., born 16 March, 1861.

1399 George A., born 1 Oct., 1863.

1400 Joseph P., born 28 Feb., 1866.

967 GAMALIEL RIPLEY, born 5 March, 1822, eldest son of Gambiel Ripley and Lydia D. Clark. He married, 20 March, 1842, Floretta Bingham. She died 4 Feb., 1846.

Their children were:

1401 Ann Eliza, born 15 Sept., 1843.

1402 Julia Floretta, born 1 March, 1845.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 26 July, 1846, Henrietta Martin.

Their children were:

- 1403 Carleton LeRoy, born 20 Sept., 1847.
- 1404 Harlow Martin, born 7 July, 1849.
- 1405 Gamaliel Ripley, born 13 March, 1851.
- 1406 Robbins, born 12 Oct., 1855.
- 1407 Samuel Martin, born 20 Dec., 1859.
- 1408 William Henry, born 15 Sept., 1861.
- 1409 Catherine Antonetta, born 26 Nov., 1852.
- 1410 Fanny Bell, born 21 April, 1857.
- 1411 Izoa Henritta, born 5 Dec., 1856.

968 RALPH, born 5 Dec., 1823, second son of Gambiel and Lydia Douglas Clark. He married, 23 Aug., 1864, Elizabeth Lee. She died 17 Oct., 1879.

They had one child:

- 1412 Madora Elizabeth, born 3 Aug., 1874.

969 WILLIAM HENRY, born 10 April, 1827, third son of Gambiel and Lydia D. Clark. He married Eveline C. Smith, born 6 June, 1826. She died 16 Jan., 1860. After her death he married again, Adeline Palmer.

970 JONATHAN CLARK, born 12 Dec., 1833, fourth son of Gambiel and Lydia Douglas Clark. He married, 23 Oct., 1860, Mary E. Baily, of East Hampton, Conn. He served in Company C, 23rd Reg., Conn. Vols. in the late Civil War until his regiment was discharged.

971 RUBEN NEHEMIAH, born 9 Sept., 1835, fifth son of Gambiel and Lydia D. Clark. He married, 29 Jan., 1863, Maggie Snooks, of Sag Harbor, L. I.

They had one child:

1413 George Sheldon, born 10 March, 1866.

972 HORATIO BOLLES, born 10 June, 1838, sixth son of Gambiel and Lydia D. Clark. He married, 18 Dec., 1867, Anna Platt.

Their children were:

1414 John Boles, born 11 Nov., 1870.

1415 Frank Clark, born 6 April, 1879.

974 ABBY ANN, born 13 Dec., 1831, second daughter of Gambiel and Lydia D. Clark. She married, 1 Jan., 1852, Samuel Martin, and had two children.

975 JUDAH LEWIS, born 24 March, 1822, only son of Robins and Mary Lewis. He married, 9 May, 1842, Thresa Elizabeth Palmer, born 4 Nov., 1822.

Their children were:

1416 John Robins, born 2 June, 1843.

1417 Mary Lewis, born 29 Oct., 1846.

976 GEORGE LEONARD, born 6 May, 1834, eldest son of Nehemiah and Caroline Miller Buell. He married, 10 Sept., 1857, Angenetti R. Griswold, born 7 Nov., 1834, in Pognock, Conn.

They had one child:

1418 Leon Sudley, born 20 Jan., 1861.

977 LEWIS ARNOLD, born 20 Sept., 1839, second son of Nehemiah and Caroline Miller Buell. He married, 25 June, 1870, Anne M. Rawson, born 14 March, 1846. He died 8 Aug., 1873. She died 14 Nov., 1874. Both were buried in the Yantic cemetery at Norwich, Conn.

978 SARAH EUEMELINE, born 18 May, 1843, only daughter of Nehemiah and Caroline Buell. She married, 11 Nov., 1869, Milton L. Loomis, born 16 July, 1842. They had three children.

980 AHIRA GRISWOLD, born 23 March, 1799, eldest son of Isaac by his first wife Clara Cobb. He married, 9 March, 1826, Huldah Gilbert. She died 22 March, 1883. He died 1 April, 1884, at Essex, Vt.

Their children were:

1419 Harmon Northrop, born 9 March, 1827.

1420 Dexter Gilbert, born 13 June, 1831.

1421 Benjamin Wooster, born 22 Nov., 1842; died 12 Sept., 1843.

1422 Mary Elizabeth, born 23 March, 1829.

981 CLARA HAYDEN, born 11 July, 1806, second daughter of Isaac by his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, April, 1855, Joseph Cheffe.

982 CAROLINE PIER, born 11 May, 1805, eldest daughter of Isaac by his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, 7 Oct., 1840, Elliott Fink, born 24 Dec., 1804, at Underhill, Vt. She died at Highgate, 6 July, 1882, where he died 23 May, 1884.

They had six children: (1) Howard Hayden, born 15 Sept., 1841; he married Addie F. Ballow, 4 Nov., 1871. She died 17 Feb., 1893. They had one child, William Ballow, born 4 April, 1875. (2) Cornelis Tracy, born 14 April, 1843; he married 7 Dec., 1870, Sarah C. Stimets. She died 8 April, 1878. They had four children: (1, Caroline Sybil, born 10 Nov., 1871, died 13 Aug., 1879; 2, Mary Cornelia, born 3 Aug., 1873; 3, Libby Anetta, born 1 Aug., 1875; 4, a child died 3 April, 1877. After the death of his first wife he married again, 1 Mar., 1881, Sarah R. Thompson. They had five children: 1, Elliot Henry, born 12 Nov., 1883; 2, Charles Dexter, born 24 Mar., 1885; 3, Norah Cornelius, born 18 Dec., 1886; 4, George Edwin, born 22 May, 1889; 5, Clarence Justin, born 7 Mar., 1891. (3) A son born 15 Dec., 1844, died 16 Feb., 1845. (4) Ellen Lucinda, born 22 Feb., 1846, died 18 Nov., 1847. (5) Mary Elizabeth, born 31 Dec., 1847. (6) William Brown, born 17 Aug., 1850; he married, 24 Mar., 1881, Eunice Edith Thompson, daughter of Noah Thompson. They had one child: Edith, born 24 Jan., 1893, died 3 Feb., 1882.

983 LUCY HERRICK, born 15 Jan., 1810, third daughter of Isaac and his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, 31 Aug., 1843, Dexter Gilbert. They had six children.

984 ORRA HERRICK, born 29 Nov., 1811, fourth daughter of Isaac and his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, 17 March, 1836, Charles Fulton. They had seven children.

985 LEMIRA BERRITT, born 24 June, 1813, fifth daughter of Isaac and his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, 26 Nov., 1840, Benjamin H. Wooster.

987 MARY ELIZABETH NOTT, born 8 Feb., 1818, seventh daughter of Isaac and his second wife Lydia Howard. She married, 6 May, 1847, Leonard Gleason.

988 HAYDEN HOWARD, born 23 Sept., 1820, the only son of Isaac and his second wife Lydia Howard. He married, 19 Jan., 1854, Clarissa Cone Northrop. She died 22 July, 1877, at Sheldon, Vt.

Their children were:

- 1423 Harmon Northrop }
 and } born 9 Sept., 1863, twins.
 1424 Hayden Homer, }
 1425 Lucretia Northrop, born 5 Dec., 1861.

990 LEE, born 2 April, 1817, second son of Cyrus and Parmelia Barber. He married, 24 Feb., 1844, Adeline Peckham, born 19 Feb., 1822, at Shelburne.

Their children were:

- 1426 Julius Cyrus, born 30 Aug., 1845.
 1427 Henry Warren, born 27 Dec., 1848.
 1428 Charles Lee, born 2 Jan., 1865.

995 IRA OTTIS, born 20 Sept., 1815, Vermont son of Christopher Tillman. He married Lydia Caldwell. He died 7 May, 1885, at Lisbon, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 1429 Sidney.
 1430 Allen E.
 1431 Charles F.
 1432 Ira Otis.

1003 HEZEKIAH, son of Ira. He married at Charlotte, Vt., and died at Moores, N. Y., from injuries caused by a runaway accident.

He had two children:

- 1433 Ira.
 1434 Frank.

1004 HENRY R., born 22 April, 1817, eldest son of Frederick and Eunice Ripley. He married Mary Ann

Richardson, born 1821. He died Nov., 1873. She died 27 Nov., 1889, at Cambridge, Mass.

Their children were:

1435 Frederick Henry, born 1842, at Hartford, Conn.

1436 Lillian, born 15 Aug., 1851, at Windham, Conn.

1005 GEORGE F., born 17 Feb., 1819, second son of Frederick and Eunice Ripley. He married, 20 May, 1845, Hannah M. Graves, born 2 Dec., 1820. He died 7 Oct., 1872.

Their children were:

1437 Emily Louisa, born 27 April, 1850; died 6 April, 1854.

1438 Carrie Alida, born 6 April, 1855; died 30 Nov., 1875.

1439 Minnie Louisa, born 14 March, 1860; died 22 Dec., 1860.

1440 Mary Frances, born 9 April, 1864.

1006 ALBERT L., born 21 Jan., 1801, only son of Deacon Freeman by his first wife Charity Lathrop. He married, 10 March, 1824, Harriet Birch, born 12 May, 1803. He died 8 Sept., 1878. She died 12 Jan., 1853.

Their children were:

1441 Charles, born 3 Oct., 1833.

1442 William C., born 25 Dec., 1839.

1443 Thomas, born 15 March, 1842.

1444 Mary L., born 9 Oct., 1828.

1445 Elizabeth M., born 8 June, 1831; died 25 June, 1839.

1446 Lydia, born 3 Dec., 1837; died 2 July, 1839.

1447 Susan C., born 15 June, 1840.

1448 Fanny S., born 20 Aug., 1848.

1008 HIRAM A., born 20 Sept., 1804, eldest son of Deacon Freeman and Dolly Read. He married, 24 June, 1835, Mary Ann Sabin, born 1 July, 1812. She died 23 Dec., 1875. After the death of his first wife he married again, 7 Feb., 1877, Harriet Atwood, of Hollester, Mass.

Children by his first wife were:

1449 Frederick S., born 2 Aug., 1839; died 5 April, 1865, while a soldier on the rebel side in the late war, he was killed in a skirmish at Painsville, Va.

1450 Hariet G., born 6 Feb., 1837; died 9 April, 1845.

1451 Mary S., born 24 Feb., 1842; died 29 March, 1864.

1009 JESSE, born 1 Nov., 1806, second son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 1 April, 1828, Sally Ann Crandall, born 27 Aug., 1808. He died 17 June, 1891. She died 15 Oct., 1881.

Their children were:

1452 Sidney, born 12 Nov., 1829.

1453 Stewart S., born 4 Feb., 1834; died 22 July, 1841.

1454 William H. H., born 12 Dec., 1839.

1455 Edwin Crandall, born 17 April, 1842.

1456 Freeman C., born 24 Nov., 1848; died 14 Sept., 1857.

1457 Matilda, born 14 Feb., 1832; died 1 July, 1843.

1458 Emily, born 30 Oct., 1837.

1010 JOHN R., born 7 Jan., 1809, third son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 2 Oct., 1831, Hannah Taffany. After the death of his first wife he married again, 20 Dec., 1860, Mrs. Julia H. Knight, by whom he had one child.

1459 John Howard, born 30 March, 1864, at Jewett City, Conn.

1011 THOMAS, born 11 March, 1811, fourth son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 12 March, 1840, Hannah Ryno. He died 9 March, 1861. She died 29 May, 1885.

Their children were:

1460 Theodore F., born 21 Sept., 1846.

1461 Thomas E., born 14 Jan., 1853.

1462 Frank N., born 17 Jan., 1858.

1463 Mary Alice, born 17 April, 1843; died 25 Jan., 1883.

1464 Amelia, born 27 Jan., 1845.

1465 Susan B., born 14 Aug., 1848.

1466 Fanny G., born 10 Feb., 1851; died 24 Jan., 1852.

1467 Ella, born 17 Jan., 1856.

1468 Mattie L., born 26 Dec., 1859.

1012 DOUGLAS, born 25 April, 1813, fifth son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 24 Sept., 1834, Sarah Barnes. He died 25 May, 1894. She died 29 March, 1894.

Their children were:

1469 Gilbert Avery, born 6 Sept., 1835.

1470 Dewight Douglas, born 1 July, 1839; unm.

1471 Martha Cook, born 13 Aug., 1841; married; no issue.

1472 Sarah Matilda, born 9 March, 1843; married; no children.

1013 EDMOND FREEMAN, born 29 Sept., 1818, at Lisbon, Conn., sixth son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 9 Feb., 1849, Mary W. Stetson, born 28 Feb., 1819. He died 7 Aug., 1871. She died 11 Dec., 1876.

Their children were:

1473 Henry, born 28 Nov., 1850; died 15 Feb., 1869.

1474 Jane Ripley, born 4 Nov., 1848.

1475 Mary Lena, born 17 Jan., 1860; died 13 Sept., 1860.

1014 EBENEZER, born 29 June, 1822, seventh son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He married, 29 Oct., 1849, Phœbe D. Rogers, a descendant of the Puritan Maiden Priscilla. He died 26 Feb., 1875. She died 20 June, 1881.

Their children were:

1476 Webster C., born 8 July, 1852; died 24 May, 1857.

1477 Frank E., born 31 Oct., 1855.

1478 Arthur L., born 30 Aug., 1858.

1479 Helen L., born 8 Jan., 1851.

1480 Minnie R., born 23 Aug., 1860.

1481 Edith M., born 15 Sept., 1866.

1015 ANDREW R., born 8 Nov., 1827, eighth son of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. He

married, 25 March, 1849, Fedelia Cady, of Brooklyn, Conn. She died 20 Oct., 1890.

Their children were:

- 1482 Andrew A., born 18—; died 7 Aug., 1849.
- 1483 George A., born 13 Aug., 1853.
- 1484 Philip E., born April, 1859; died 4 Nov., 1862.
- 1485 Gurdon F., born 18 Sept., 1862.
- 1486 Charles S., born 2 Aug., 1864.
- 1487 Edward M., born 13 Aug., 1853.
- 1488 Frances, born 10 May, 1857.
- 1489 Ida M., born 10 Nov., 1860.
- 1490 Eva Fedelia, born 17 Aug., 1866.
- 1491 Bertha May, born 17 Oct., 1868.
- 1492 Mary Angeline, born 30 Aug., 1870.

1017 LUCY A., born 20 July, 1824, third daughter of Deacon Freeman by his second wife Dolly Read. She married, 24 Nov., 1845, Martin Downing. He died 29 March, 1888 (no issue).

1018 GEORGE HUBBELL, born 7 Sept., 1809, son of Jedediah and Sally Hubbell. He married, 20 April, 1856, Helen Woodruff, born 8 Sept., 1816, daughter of James Woodruff, of Catskill, N. Y. He died 19 July, 1862. She died 12 Jan., 1877.

Their children were:

- 1493 George Douglass, born 26 Nov., 1839.
- 1494 William Wolcott, born 29 Sept., 1842.
- 1495 Anna Woodroff, born 23 Dec., 1836; died 16 Sept., 1863.

1496 Helen Louise, born 5 Oct., 1844.

1497 Clara Gould, born 30 April, 1849.

1020 CHARLES COTSWORTH, born ——— ———, third son of Jedediah and Sally Hubbell. He married, 19 Nov., 1846, Thedora Flotard, daughter of Thedor Flotard, of St. Augustine, Fla. She died 1868.

Their children were:

1498 Eva Eugenia.

1499 Helen Adele.

1022 MARY CAROLINE, born ——— ———, daughter of Jedediah and Sally Hubbell. She married Charles Kirth. Their children were: (1) Charles Clarence, born 1842; died 1846. (2) Fanny Cornelia, married ——— Collins. They had two children: 1. Cano Tracy; 2. Tracy.

1023 Sarah Cornelia, born ——— ———, daughter of Jedediah and Sally Hubbel. She married, 1801, Upton Heath Herbert, of Va.

1025 LEMUEL, born ——— ———, at Windsor, Vt., son of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. He married Nancy Wood.

1026 CALVIN, born 2 Jan., 1805, at Cornish, N. H., son of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. He graduated from Kimball Union Academy in 1827, and, in 1832, from Dartmouth College. He was a teacher in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1832, '34; in Norwich, Conn., '34, '40, and in New York City in 1842 and '52. He wrote and published many

school books between 1839 and '54. He married Maria Chase Revell, and after the death of his first wife he married again, Harriet A. Sessions.

He had one child:

1500 Milton, now living in Jackson, Mich (1897).

1027 LEVI NELSON, born 16 Feb., 1807, son of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. He graduated, in 1830, from Kimball Union Academy, and, in 1834, from Dartmouth College. He studied theology, but was never ordained. He has been a professor in New Britain, Norwich and Hartford, Conn. He married Isabell Nutting, of Plainfield, N. H. He died 13 June, 1846.

1028 EDWIN PARKER, born ———, 1810, son of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. He married Alvira Nutting, of Plainfield, N. H.

They had two daughters:

1501 Isabell.

1502 Henrietta. Both died.

1029 SYLVESTER, born 24 July, 1812, son of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. He attended school at the Kimball Union Academy. He was a tailor by trade. He married Caroline A. Green, of Cornish, N. H. He married again, Sabra K. Chase, of Fletcher, Vt.

1030 PHŒBE, born ——— ———, daughter of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. She married Aaron Dutton, of Claremont, N. H. They had several children, one the Rev. Newell T. Dutton, of Waterville, Me. She died 19 Oct., 1843.

1032 JULIA A., born 3 Jan., 1819, daughter of Lemuel and Phœbe Parker. She married David Dutton, of Claremont, N. H. She died 13 Sept., 1843.

1033 ALFRED N., born ———— ———, son of Lemuel by his second wife Sarah Bryant. He was a book-binder by trade. He married Mary A. Walker, of Charlestown, N. H. He afterwards married Lizzie Barker, of Manchester, N. H. He died at Manchester.

1034 MARIA, born ———— ———, daughter of Lemuel by his second wife Sarah Bryant. She married F. A. Watriss. They had two children. She is now living in Claremont, N. H. (1897).

1037 ELIJAH, born 10 June, 1810, in Conn., only son of Stephen by his first wife Rebecca Tracy. He married, 29 June, 1842, Harriet E. Spalding. After the death of his first wife he married again, 12 Nov., 1845, Sarah Jane Lewis. He died 30 Nov., 1871, at Townsend, Mass. She was living at Townsend, Mass. (1888).

1039 WILLIAM NEWTON, born 30 May, 1820, eldest son of Stephen by his second wife Betsy Bordman. He married, 11 Feb., 1849, Harriet S. Kelly, at Lawrence, Mass. He died 5 Feb., 1885.

1040 GEORGE BORDMAN, born 15 May, 1824, second son of Stephen by his second wife Betsy Bordman. He married, 15 Oct., 1852, Sarah Hubbard, at Cornish, N. H. He died 6 June, 1864, at Washington, D. C. She died 12 April, 1865.

1041 JAMES BOARDMAN, born 25 March, 1828, third son of Stephen by his second wife Betsy Boardman. He married, 1 April, 1853, Rush Maria Wood. She died 29 Aug., 1854. After the death of his first wife he married again, 15 Oct., 1856, Laura A. Corsell, at Emerald Grove, Wis.

1042 REBECCA, born 25 Aug., 1818, eldest daughter of Stephen by his second wife Betsy Boardman. She married, 1 June, 1856, Ebenezer Cole, of Cornish, N. H.

1043 SABRA SHEPARD, born 23 May, 1822, second daughter of Stephen by his second wife Betsy Boardman. She married, 11 Sept., 1855, Rev. James R. Ramsey, at Cornish, N. H.

1044 STEPHEN ALDEN, born 31 Oct., 1833, eldest son of Stephen by his third wife Sarah Alden. He married, 26 May, 1856, Emily E. Norris, at Lebanon, N. H. She died 9 June, 1862, at Cornish, N. H. After the death of his first wife he married again, 31 Oct., 1865, Agnes Baily, at Lebanon.

His children by his second wife:

- 1503 Franklin Bliss, born 15 Oct., 1866.
- 1504 Charles Alden, born 16 Nov., 1872.
- 1505 William Baily, born 24 Oct., 1877.
- 1506 Emily Norris, born 12 Sept., 1868.
- 1507 Evelyn Agnes, born 2 Oct., 1870.
- 1508 Ellen Nancy, born 8 May, 1875.
- 1509 Sarah Eliza, born 20 April, 1881.

1046 CAROLINE SARAH, born 8 Oct., 1855, second daughter of Stephen by his third wife Sarah Alden. She married, 11 Dec., 1876, Charles T. Cahell, of Lowell, Mass.

1051 ANDREW AVERILL, born —————, son of Andrew by his second wife Lorina Averill. He married and is now living in Montpelier, Vt. (1897).

His children were:

1510 Lucy E.

1511 Willis F., who resides with his father.

1063 CHARLES, born 2 July, 1819, eldest son of David and Philina Murrey. He married Sarah E. Daley, born 8 Oct., 1820. She died 13 July, 1849.

Their children were:

1512 Seymore David, born 8 Jan., 1847; died 7 Feb., 1873.

1513 Edwin Avery, born 16 July, 1849.

1514 Alice Scott, born 25 July, 1843.

1515 Sarah Elizabeth, born 5 Feb., 1845; died 14 Sept., 1846.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Mary L. Dillaby, born 16 April, 1829. He died 5 Oct., 1856. She died 8 Nov., 1870.

Their children were:

1516 Charles Murry, born 5 Dec., 1852.

1517 Mary Scovel Ward, born 23 Nov., 1854; died young.

1518 Susan Mary, born 1851; died young.

1065 SUSAN E., born 15 July, 1817, eldest daughter of David and Philina Murrey. She married, 10 Sept., 1839, Edwin M. Avery. She died 2 May, 1876. He died 8 Feb., 1889. They had six children.

1068 GEORGE H., born 18 Feb., 1842, second son of William and Emily F. Travelli. He married, 20 July, 1870, Martha L. Pierce, daughter of Phineas D. Pierce, of South Royston, Vt.

Their children were:

1519 William P., born 12 April, 1871.

1520 Joseph H., born 23 Dec., 1873.

1069 JOSEPH F., born 27 Aug., 1844, third son of William and Emily F. Travelli. He married, 31 July, 1878, Lucy E. Pierce, second daughter of Phineas D. Pierce, of South Royston, Vt.

Their children were:

1521 Rignald Pierce, born 4 June, 1885.

1522 Eleanor Frances, born 19 Aug., 1881.

1070 CHARLES, born 17 March, 1849, fourth son of William and Emily F. Travelli. He married, 3 July, 1872, Maggie Howe, of Norwich, Conn.

They had one child:

1523 Susan M., born 31 March, 1876.

1071 JAMES E., born 4 July, 1850, fifth son of William and Emily F. Travelli. He married, 1 Aug., 1877, Frances Woodcock, of Williamstown, Mass.

Their children were:

1524 Christian M., born 20 Feb., 1879.

1525 Royal Dana, born 25 July, 1880.

1081 HARRIET VINCENT, born 16 Feb., 1837, at New York City, fifth daughter of John and Mary Ringlecka.

She married, 1854, W. B. Liston. They had three children: (1) Mattie, born 28 June, 1861, married 12 June, 1897, Dr. L. S. Griswold, a descendant of Matthew Griswold, who emigrated to Saybrook in 1639; (2) John Wallace, died 21 Nov., 1861; (3) Emma T., born 1861, died 18 Oct., 1882.

1083 DR. JAMES LATHAN, born 1 Sept., 1850, at Bowling Green, O., eldest son of Joseph Rex and Hannah S. Burdis. He married, 25 Sept., 1879, Clara E. Smith, of Bellevue, O. He moved to Millbury in 1864, and Toledo in 1884.

They had one child:

1526 Agnes Edith, born 15 July, 1881.

1084 MARSENA REX, born 26 Oct., 1854, at Bowling Green, O., second son of Joseph Rex and Hannah S. Burdis. He married, 28 April, 1881, Lima Kirk. He moved, in 1864, to Millbury, in 1883, to Oak Harbor, and in 1895, to Toledo, O.

Their children were:

1527 Warren Dewitt, born 26 April, 1882.

1528 Howard Stanley, born 13 Sept., 1886; died 22 Sept., 1886.

1529 Bernice Therza, born 12 March, 1890.

1085 THOMAS HENRY, born 13 July, 1859, at Bowling Green, O., third son of Joseph Rex and Hannah

S. Burdis. He married 1 Jan., 1885, Laura E. Pratt. He moved in 1864 to Millbury, and in 1881 to Toledo, O.

Their children were:

- 1530 Pratt, born 31 Dec., 1885.
- 1531 Newton, born 9 Aug., 1888.
- 1532 Thomas, born 15 June, 1890.
- 1533 Ethel, born 8 June, 1894.

1089 FRANCIS EDWIN, born 26 May, 1842, at Pittsfield, Mass., eldest son of Doria and his second wife Almira Nicholas. He married 6 June, 1866, Mary Emily Orton, born 4 July, 1849, eldest daughter of Horatio Norton.

Their children were:

- 1534 James Francis, born 4 Nov., 1867.
 - 1535 Thomas Orton, born 25 June, 1873.
 - 1536 Frederick Doria, born 25 Nov., 1875.
 - 1537 Ralph Woodruff, born 7 April, 1882; died 1 July, 1893.
 - 1538 Martha Orton, born 31 Dec., 1870.
 - 1539 Catherine Mary, born 26 Aug., 1879.
- All married at Toledo, O., where they now reside, 1897.

1095 GUSTAVUS A., born 23 Nov., 1822, eldest son of Kester and Hannah Fanning. He married 18 Nov., 1846, Emiline Esty, of Brant, N. Y.

They had one child:

- 1540 Alice.

1096 ALSON SPARLING, born 9 June, 1827, second son of Kester and Hannah Fanning. He married Harriet Knapp, and resides at Brant, N. Y. (1896).

1099 SANFORD APPLETON, born 21 May, 1836, fifth son of Kester and Hannah Fanning. He married 2 July, 1864, Anna Duly, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he resides (1896).

Their children were:

- 1541 William B., born 27 May, 1865.
- 1542 Gilbert Oliver, born 24 May, 1876.
- 1543 Elvira M., born 18 Nov., 1866; died at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1544 Emily B., born 14 Jan., 1870.
- 1545 Laura Louisa, born 10 Jan., 1872.
- 1546 Eliza, born 18 Sept., 1875.

1100 ALBERT HALLER, born 17 April, 1839, at Brant, N. Y., sixth son of Kester and Hannah Fanning. He married, 1866, Mary Burnhams, of Buffalo, N. Y., where they resided in 1896.

Their children were:

- 1547 Albert Haller, born
- 1548 Nina Felicita.
- 1549 Edna.
- 1550 Florence.

1101 ELVIRA M., born 20 March, 1825, eldest daughter of Kester and Hannah Fanning. She married Dewitt Clinton Stone, of Brant, N. Y. She died, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y.

1102 LUCRETIA MORGAN, born 31 March, 1830, at Brant, N. Y., second daughter of Kester and Hannah Fanning. She married Samuel Morey, and resides at Onstead, Mich. (1896).

1103 AMELIA HANNAH, born 13 Aug., 1845, at Brant, N. Y., third daughter of Kester and Hannah Fanning. She married G. W. D. Baird, of Ripley, N. Y. They resided in Dunkirk (1896). They had four children.

1104 WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, born 21 April, 1826, eldest son of Sylvester and Anna Chittenden. He married, 19 May, 1853, Sarah Jane Clark, and died, s. p.

1105 HENRY, born 9 March, 1828, at Richmond, Mass., second son of Sylvester and Anna Chittenden. He married 7 June, 1855, Rachel B. Wygant, born 26 May, 1834, daughter of Harry Wygant and Jane Buchanan. She died 3 July, 1873. He is now living on his farm at Mount Ida, Kansas (1897).

Their children were:

1551 Henry Willis, born 21 Aug., 1856.

1552 Jennie, born 20 July, 1859, at Sturgis, Mich.; died 9 Nov., 1870.

1553 Harvey Chittenden, born 15 Aug., 1864, at Sturgis, Mich.; died 9 Nov., 1870.

1554 Edward, born 20 Jan., 1867, at Sturgis, Mich.; died 3 Feb., 1867.

1555 Anna, born 14 Aug., 1868, at Sturgis, Mich.; died 17 Aug., 1872.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 25 Dec., 1879, Mrs. Mary E. Reeves (*née* Hosmar), born 2 April, 1875. There were no children by the second marriage.

1106 ROBERT SYLVESTER, born 10 July, 1842, third son of Sylvester and Anna Chittenden. He married, 5 Oct., 1864, Lydia Jane Griggs, born at Montazuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He is now living in Sturgis, Mich. (1897).

They had one child:

1556 Sarah Louise, born 13 July, 1865.

1108 FRANK CLEVELAND, born 10 Sept., 1860, only son of Sylvester by his second wife Electa Ann Brown. He married, 8 April, 1885, Emma May Davis, of White Pigeon, Mich., born 22 Dec., 1863, daughter of James Davis and Mary Dickinson. They are now living at Decatur, Ill. (1896).

They had one child:

1557 Anna Maria, born 4 May, 1887, at Sturgis, Mich.

1113 RALPH, born 28 July, 1784, at Preston, Conn., son of Edward and Asuba Jennings. He married, 16 Sept., 1810, Olive Hill, born 1788, at Statesville, daughter of Barnet Hill and Barbah Allen, of Statesville, R. I. He was commissioned major of the 6th Reg., R. I. militia, 10 May, 1819, and afterwards commissioned colonel. He was ordered to Providence with his regiment during the Dorr trouble and took cold from exposure in camp which

brought on the disease of which he died, 26 May, 1843. She died 8 Oct., 1846.

Their children were:

1558 Lewis, born 9 April, 1815.

1559 Edward, born 26 Nov., 1819; died 9 March, 1827.

1560 Minerva, born 22 Nov., 1811; died 6 July, 1813.

1561 Mary, born 29 March, 1817; died 4 Dec., 1891.

1562 Harriet, born 14 Aug., 1813; died 1894.

1114 AMANDA, born ———— —, daughter of Edward and Asuba Jennings. She married Roswell Parish.

1115 LUCRETIA, born ———— —, daughter of Edward and Asuba Jennings. She married Thomas Cowdry, and had five children.

1116 ELIZA, born ———— —, daughter of Edward and Asuba Jennings. She married Gordon Smith. They had four daughters.

1117 HARRIET, born ———— —, daughter of Edward and Asuba Jennings. She married Daniel Ray. They had five children:

1118 LUCY, born ———— —, daughter of Edward and Asuba Jennings. She married John Fitch. They had one child. After the death of her first husband she married Henry Newman. They had three children.

1119 JARED, son of Samuel G. and Philura Wentworth. He married Mary, of Nantucket.

Their children were:

- 1563 George.
- 1564 Mary.
- 1565 Rebecca.
- 1566 And two others not known.

1120 WILLIS HUNTLY, son of Samuel G. and Philura Wentworth. He married Roxanna Burdick, of R. I.

Their children were:

- 1567 George.
- 1568 Henry.
- 1569 Dudley.
- 1570 Julia.
- 1571 Abby.

1121 JULIA, daughter of Samuel G. and Philura Wentworth. She married Richard Brown, and had five children.

1122 LUCIUS HOVEY, son of his second wife Hulda Robinson. He married Eunice Lewis.

1123 WILLIAM EATON, son of Samuel G. by his second wife Hulda Robinson. He married Martha Newton.

Their children were:

- 1572 Charles.
- 1573 Edward.
- 1574 William H.
- 1575 Ann Louise.
- 1576 One other.

1127 SAMUEL ROSSITER, born 13 May, 1799, at Jewett City, Conn., only son of Moses and Rebecca Mott. He married, 19 April, 1824, Mary Packer Middleton, born 25 June, 1799, daughter of George H. Middleton, of Plainfield, Conn. They moved to Newark, N. Y., where they settled. He died, 1881, at Albany, N. Y., where she died the same year.

Their children were:

1577 Samuel Mott, born 5 May, 1825.

1578 George Theodore, born 3 Dec., 1833; died 30 June, 1841.

1579 Henry Partridge, born 9 Dec., 1838.

1580 Egbert Waldo, born 22 March, 1877.

1581 Mary Middletown, born 22 March, 1829.

1132 LUCY ANN, born 8 April, 1805, at Jewett City, Conn., fifth daughter of Moses and Rebecca Mott. She married Charles Morgan, of New Market, N. J. They had five children.

1133 REBECCA, born 28 Sept., 1807, at Jewett City, Conn., sixth daughter of Moses and Rebecca Mott. She married Aaron Gates, and had three children.

1134 JOHN, born 7 Aug., 1785, eldest son of Elijah and Jerusha Starkweather. He married, 1 Oct., 1812, Mary Cleveland.

Their children were:

1582 Isaac L., born 25 Aug., 1813; died 18 May, 1817.

1583 Elijah S., born 9 Feb., 1816.

1584 Isaac S., born 16 March, 1818.

1585 Norman C., born 9 Oct., 1826; died 18 July, 1828.

1586 Seth, born 19 May, 1832.

1587 Mary A., born 22 Jan., 1820.

1588 Martha, born 10 April, 1822.

1135 SETH, born 5 July, 1798, second son of Jerusha Starkweather. He married Sally Johnson.

Their children were:

1589 Seth H., born 3 May, 1822.

1590 Mary S., born 11 March, 1816.

1591 Emily G., born 21 Dec., 1817.

1592 Harriett H., born 1820; died 1825.

1593 Hannah B., born 5 March, 1826.

1136 AMEE, born 19 Aug., 1783, eldest daughter of Elijah and Jerusha Starkweather. She married, 1804, Amos Thatcher.

1137 LUCY, born 1 Sept., 1787, second daughter of Elijah and Jerusha Starkweather. She married, 20 Jan., 1812, Hezekiah Cobby.

1138 SALLY, born 23 Oct., 1791, third daughter of Elijah and Jerusha Starkweather. She married, 1 May, 1821, Alpha Hutchins.

1140 CYRUS, born 20 July, 1784, son of Cyrus* and Elizabeth Palmer. He married, 3 March, 1808, Hannah Mason Snow, daughter of Lieut. Ashford Snow. He was

* The following is a copy of the records taken from the Bible of Cyrus Mason Tracy: "About the year 1780, our Cyrus Tracy appeared in Windham, Conn., as a school master. He seems to have been an educated and

a man of good education, having acquired it from his mother who was herself a woman of education and a very competent teacher, through whose teachings he became considerably better informed than most men of his day. His occupations were various. He was a machinist and gunsmith, and worked in the U. S. armories both at Springfield and Richmond, Va. He also followed the sea to some extent.

Their children were:

- 1594 George Anson, born 16 Jan., 1809.
- 1595 Erasmus Darwin, born 22 Sept., 1810.
- 1596 Frederick Palmer, born 22 Feb., 1815.
- 1597 Cyrus Mason, born 1824.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 20 Nov., 1855, Mary Ann Miller. He died in Boston, 1860.

1142 HENRY, born 7 May, 1789, second son of Cyrus by his second wife Hannah Lillie. He married, 31 Dec., 1815, Sarah Waterman.

Their children were:

- 1598 William W., born 24 Feb., 1818.
- 1599 Alpha H., born 27 Aug., 1828.
- 1600 Sally G., born 24 Dec., 1816.

fascinating man calculated to make ready and fascinating acquaintance. A little later, he contracted a private marriage with Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of a family in the eastern village of Windham, called Scotland. This marriage, though duly recorded in the town of Windham, neither party would ever recognize, and the husband, Cyrus Tracy, soon disappeared and was never again seen in that region, nor did any one ever know where he had ever gone. My brother, Frederick Palmer Tracy, ultimately found that he was from Nothern, Vt., wither he removed, remarried and lived for many years." (I have been furnished, through the kindness of Mr. H. T. Buttolph, with the records of his second marriage, found in this book, which were also duly recorded in Vermont.)

1601 Hannah L., born 18 June, 1824.

1602 Olea, born 31 Aug., 1821; died 21 July, 1826.

1603 P. Levina, born 30 Sept., 1830.

1143 ELISHA, born 12 July, 1796, third son of Cyrus by his second wife Hannah Lillie. He married, 12 March, 1818, Laura Peabody.

Their children were:

1604 Alva A., born 7 March, 1820.

1605 Charles H., born 25 Sept., 1824.

1606 William A., born 3 May, 1826.

1607 Horace B., born 3 Sept., 1818; died 29 May, 1824.

1144 OREN, born 18 June, 1798, fourth son of Cyrus by his second wife Hannah Lillie. He married, 17 Oct., 1825, Mercy Billings.

Their children were:

1608 Mercia Orenda, born 31 Oct., 1826.

1609 Susan M., born 20 Oct., 1834.

1145 LEONARD, born 23 May, 1802, fifth son of Cyrus by his second wife Hannah Lillie. He married, 6 Sept., 1821, Martha Ann Farnsworth.

Their children were:

1610 Jane E., born 9 June, 1834.

1611 Martha J., born 11 July, 1836.

1146 HIRAM, born 19 Nov., 1805, youngest son of Cyrus and Hannah Lillie. He married, 8 Sept., 1831, 1st, Jane Shedd; 2nd, 3 Oct., 1836, Caroline E. Berry; 3rd, 4 Nov., 1840, Harriet Ladd. He had one child by both of his first wives. Both died young.

He had one child by his last wife:

1612 Hiram, born 31 Oct., 1841.

1147 ASAHA, born 21 Sept., 1793, third son of Cyrus and Hannah Lillie. He married, 10 Oct., 1816, Jirch Tucker.

1148 LEMIRA, born 19 April, 1800, eldest daughter of Cyrus and Hannah Lillie. She married, 1 Nov., 1821, Thomas G. Cozzens.

1149 LENDA, born 23 May, 1802, youngest daughter of Cyrus and Hannah Lillie. She married, 24 June, 1829, Stephen Hawks.

1151 HENRY S., born 1804, second son of Jonathan and Hannah Huntington.

His children were:

1613 Jonathan, born July, 1830.

1614 Alexander C., born _____.

1615 Susannah, born March, 1832.

1616 And two others.

1155 HENRY, born 1791, eldest son of Timothy and Jemima Simmons. He married, 7 Feb., 1821, Betsey Munsell.

They had one child:

1617 Timothy Henry, born 13 June, 1834.

1159 ABEL, born 1 Feb., 1803, third son of Timothy and Jemima Simmons. He married Orrilla Adams.

Their children were:

1618 Eleashab, born 1 Feb., 1828.

1619 Edwin, born 21 June, 1838.

1620 Emma, born 21 Oct., 1842.

1164 LEVI, born 6 Aug., 1807, fourth son of Perez and Olive Flint. He married, 1st, 1836, Kezia Ford; 2nd, Anna Ford.

They had one child:

1621 Oran, born 4 March, 1841.

1166 SELINA, born 22 May, 1801, eldest daughter of Perez and Olive Flint. She married, Oct., 1822, John Evans. They lived in Randolph, Vt.

1177 DWIGHT, born 24 Aug., 1831, at Scotland Parish, only son of Thomas Chaplin and Maria Safford. He married, 25 May, 1857, Jane Vanderbilt Fry, daughter of William Cougdon Fry and Mary Wilson Cross. He graduated in 1853 from the Baltimore Dental College, and in 1854 from the Worcester Medical College. He was living in Brooklyn in 1897.

Their children were:

1622 Dwight Carlton, born 27 Nov., 1864.

1623 James Fry, born 16 Feb., 1870; died 28 Sept., 1877.

1624 Lawrence Ward, born 20 Sept., 1871.

1625 William Dwight, born 16 Aug., 1873.

1626 Olivia, born 14 July, 1860.

1627 Mary E., born 6 Jan., 1868; died 21 Feb., 1868.

1179 JULIA, born 11 Oct., 1823, at Scotland Parish, Conn., second daughter of Thomas Chaplin and Maria Safford. She married, 7 April, 1845, Oliver Talbett Harris. There was no issue. She died 11 March, 1853.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1186 ESTER MARIA, born 6 April, 1816, daughter of John, 4th, and Susanna Hyde. She married, 2 Dec., 1835, Henry Rowland Mygatt, born 10 April, 1810, eldest son of Henry Mygatt and Clarissa Lynda, of Milford, and the eighth in descent from Joseph Mygatt, born in England, 1596, and who came to Newton, Mass., in the Griffin in 1633. Henry Rowland Mygatt graduated from Union College in 1830. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Oxford, N. Y.

1204 ALICE ABEL, born 29 March, 1827, second daughter of Harlie Hie and Mary Abel Bell. She married, 16 Oct., 1849, her fourth cousin John A. Maples, born 7 March, 1826, fourth son of Catt. Joshua Maples and Elizabeth Rogers, of Bozarah, Conn.

1226 JANE ELIZABETH, born ——— ———, daughter of Fitch Rogers and Charlotte Waldo Gager. She married Augustus Gregory, of Goodrichville.

1227 EMILY, daughter of Fitch Rogers and Charlotte Waldo Gager. She married John Algoe.

1228 CAROLINE, daughter of Fitch Rogers and Charlotte Waldo Gager. She married Hiram Wilson.

1230 ADDISON LEANDER, born 25 Oct., 1819, at Franklin, Conn., eldest son of Simon and Ruth Kingsbury. He married, 14 Jan., 1845, Laura P. Hunt, of Vernon, born about 1820. She died 3 Aug., 1846.

They had one child:

1028 Theodore Hunt, born 16 May, 1846.

After the death of his first wife he married again, April, 1848, Anne Lovice Chester, daughter of Socrates Chester, of Ellingham.

Their children were:

1629 Frederick.

1630 Mary Ruth, born 1848; died 1851.

1029 LOIS ABBY, born 21 July, 1821, at Franklin, Conn., eldest daughter of Simon and Ruth Kingsbury. She married, 24 Aug., 1842, Eli Griffith, born 2 Dec., 1818, at Ellingham, son of Eli Griffith and Abby Booth.

1243 EMMA L., born 9 May, 1835, eldest daughter of Andrew Williams and Emeline Talcott. She married, 2 July, 1856, Andrew Cotler Baldwin, born 6 Oct., 1831, son of Noah Baldwin and Sabia Smith, of Cornwall, Conn.

1247 LATHROP, born 26 May, 1825, at Painesville, O., eldest son of Josiah, 3rd, and Diantha Lathrop. He married, 1852, Eliza Kirkland, of Honesdale, Penn.

1248 FREDERICK E., born 6 May, 1831, at Painesville, O., second son of Josiah, 3rd, and Diantha Lathrop. He married, 18 May, 1855, Anna Tracy Lord, of Honesdale, Penn. He resided there until 1833 and removed to Mansfield, O., in 1858.

Their children were:

1631 Howard, born at Putnam, O., 16 Feb., 1856.
Graduated from Amherst College in 1876. He
married, 5 May, 1886, Bessy Lindsley, of Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Their children were:

- 1632 Howard Van Sideren, born 8 Oct., 1887.
1633 Adrenne Lindsley, born 28 Oct., 1888.
1634 Frederick Earl, born 5 Nov., 1889.
1635 Louisa Manna, born 8 June, 1858, at Putnam, O.,
Educated at Oberlin, O. Married, 25 July,
1883, Dr. Charles Edward Winslow.
1636 Russell Lord, born at Mansfield, O. Married, 19
Feb., 1891, Luella Smith, of St. Paul, Minn.
Living at Salt Lake City (1896).
1637 Ruth Maria, born 25 Dec., 1863, at Mansfield, O.
Married, 20 Nov., 1884, Rev. Sidney Dix
Strong.
1638 Waldo, born 8 July, 1865, at Mansfield, O. Mar-
ried, Oct., 1891, Fayette Darling Winslow, an
attorney at Aurora, Ill.

1256 HELEN MARR, born 6 Jan., 1827, at New York
City, eldest daughter of Guilford and Jane Mead. She
married A. H. Clark, of Gilbertville, N. Y.

1257 MARY JANE, born 9 Feb., 1834, at Honesdale,
Penn., second daughter of Guilford and Jane Mead. She
married, Sept., 1855, Charles E. Havens.

1271 MARTHA MARVIN, born 31 Jan., 1815, eldest daughter of Stephen and Sarah Hyde. She married, 4 Sept., 1836, David B. Waterman, of Bozarah.

1279 CHESTER P., born 21 Aug., 1820, in Knox Co., O., eldest son of Marvin and Susanna Welker. He married, 9 April, 1846, Elizabeth Dawsen. He died at Galesburg, Kan., 1888.

1280 JOSHUA P., born 31 Oct., 1826, at Knox Co., O., second son of Marvin and Susanna Welker. He married, 1851, Mary Rightmore, born 25 March, 1833, daughter of James Rightmore and Lydia Critchfield. They settled in the dense forest of Owl Creek near the eastern line of Knox Co., where all their children were born and some reside. He died 16 Sept., 1893. She died 25 March, 1897.

Their children were:

1639 Alwilda, born 19 July, 1853. Married, 20 Nov., 1872, John L. Hammond, at Millwood, O. They had two sons: (1) Harvey Hammond, born 5 April, 1881; (2) Burrell Tracy, born 20 Dec., 1884.

1640 Sarah, born 10 March, 1856. Married, 21 March, 1880, George W. Rightmore, of Knox Co., O. No issue.

1641 Frank, born 5 May, 1858; died 1 Aug., 1865.

1642 Burrell Hyde, born 9 July, 1860; married, 27 Sept., 1893, Ada Hamilton Barnes, born 2 Feb., 1873, daughter of John B. Barnes and Mary E.

Hamilton. He was a lawyer, and resided in Wanego Co., Kan., 1898.

1643 Lydia R., born 13 May., 1864; married, 5 June, 1889, George McNabb. They had two children: (1) Mary Helen, born 21 June, 1891; (2) Dwight Tracy, born 12 July, 1893.

1644 Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1867; married, 28 Sept., 1890, Tina J. Ellison. They reside at Wanego Co., Kan., 1896, and have three children:

1645 Fred William, born 16 May, 1892.

1646 Duke Vaughn, born 15 March, 1894.

1647 Ada Jean, born 2 March, 1896.

1648 James R., born 10 Nov., 1871; removed to Wanego Co., Kan., where he still resides, unm.

1281 HORATIO NELSON, born 10 Sept., 1828, in Knox Co., O., third son of Marvin and Susanna Welker. He is now living in Nira, Iowa (1896).

1282 PERSUS SPRAGUE, born 8 April, 1831, in Knox Co., O., fourth son of Marvin and Susanna Welker. He is now living in California (1896).

1283 MARTHA FOOTE, born 9 Oct., 1833, in Knox Co., O., eldest daughter of Marvin and Susanna Welker. She married, 5 March, 1854, John Beugeon. They had three children: (1) Millisa; (2) Persus; (3) Nelly.

1284 EUNICE CAROLINE, born 17 Nov., 1840, in Knox Co., O., second daughter of Marvin and Susanna Welker. She married John Ripley.

1289 ELIZABETH DALEY, born 4 Aug., 1823, eldest daughter of Samuel Miles and Mary Daley. She married, 29 Jan., 1843, Mathias B. Ross.

1290 MARY RUTH, born 16 Dec., 1825, second daughter of Samuel Miles and Mary Daley. She married George Johnston, of Steubenville, O.

1295 SUSAN HOSMER, eldest daughter of Uri and Persus Packard. She married John H. Morris, of Syracuse, N. Y.

1339 LUCY ELDRIDGE, born 5 May, 1825, eldest daughter of William and Lucy Perkins. She married William P. Lee.

1341 CHARLES EDWARD, born 11 July, 1845, only son of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. He married, 15 May, 1878, Helen Dawsen, born 23 Dec., 1878. She died 3 Dec., 1878. After the death of his first wife he married again, 28 April, 1886, Jenet Biglow.

They had one child:

1649 Grace Biglow, born 29 Dec., 1888.

1342 ANNA HUNTINGTON, born 10 June, 1838, eldest daughter of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. She married, 25 March, 1862, Lindley Miller. She died 5 Sept., 1863. He died 30 June, 1864. There was no issue.

1343 MARY KIRKLAND, born 23 Nov., 1839, second daughter of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. She married, 30 May, 1877, Alfred Pell. She died 17 April, 1882.

1344 FRANCES LOUISA, born 15 May, 1842, third daughter of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. She married, 3 May, 1865, John Peirpont Morgan, born 17 April, 1837. They had four children.

1345 CLARA, born 30 Oct., 1843, fourth daughter of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. She married, 24 May, 1865, Frederick Hoppin, son of Governor Hoppin, of Rhode Island.

1346 JULIA NOYES, born 27 Dec., 1850, fifth daughter of Charles and Louisa Kirkland. She married, 15 Oct., 1878, Francis Fordon Brown. They had four children.

1366 JOHN FREDERICK, born 11 Oct., 1844, eldest son of John Ripley and Charlotte Gray. He married, 17 April, 1872, Mary A. Robinson, born 11 July, 1847. She was a descendant of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder and first minister of the Connecticut colony, and also from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower.

They had one child:

1650 Anna Merrill, born 16 Aug., 1873; died 23 July, 1897.

1367 SAMUEL GRAY, born 31 Aug., 1846, second son of John Ripley and Charlotte Gray. He married, 26 Sept., 1893, Agnes Johnston.

Their children were:

1651 John Allen, born 17 Aug., 1894.

1652 Charlotte Elizabeth, born 27 March, 1896.

1368 NEWBOLE LE ROY, born 19 June, 1853, third son of John Ripley and Charlotte Gray. He married, 10 April, 1884, Florence Elstampe, of Sidney, Australia.

Their children were:

1653 Frederick LeRoy, born 24 Nov., 1885.

1654 Eric Gray, born 17 Dec., 1893.

1372 SUSAN CAMPBELL, born 1 July, 1858, eldest daughter of Edward Dorr and Helen Steele. She married, 15 Oct., 1879, Dr. Appleton P. Collins, son of Charles Collins and Sophia Rossiter, of Georgia. Their children were: (1) Ellen Tracy, born 12 Dec., 1880; (2) Sophia Rossiter, born 1 April, 1883.

1373 GEORGIA ELIZA, born 26 Jan., 1860, second daughter of Edward Dorr and Helen Steele. She married, 27 June, 1883, George Dole Wadley, son of William Wadley and Rebecca Everingham. Their children were: (1) Sarah Lois, born 21 April, 1886; (2) Edward Dorr, born 1 Aug., 1890.

1375 ALANSON, born 15 Sept., 1837, at Sherwood, N. Y., eldest son of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. He was an attache of the Detroit Tribune. When the war broke out he enlisted in the service as adjutant of the 3rd Michigan Cavalry. He died in the Military Hospital in Cincinnati, 18 June, 1862.

1376 ROLLIN, born 9 Feb., 1841, at Sherwood, N. Y., second son of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. He married, 10

May, 1870, at Auburn, N. Y., Belle Bartlet. He is a lawyer, now practicing in N. Y.

Their children were:

1655 Clarence, born 12 Oct., 1873.

1656 Francis, born 8 Feb., 1876.

1377 FRANCIS HAMILTON, born 5 Oct., 1850, at Sherwood, N. Y., third son of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. He married, 14 Nov., 1853, Laura Van Tine. They reside at Clarence, N. Y.

Their children were:

1657 Calvin H., born 4 July, 1885.

1658 Kittie L., born 25 July, 1883.

1378 FRANKLIN, born 5 Oct., 1850, at Sherwood, N. Y., fourth son of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. He married Angie Beeman, born 27 Feb., 1851, and is now living at Maplewood, N. J.

Their children were:

1659 Frank Lyman, born 14 June, 1887.

1660 Harry Joshua, born 28 June, 1897.

1661 Clara Lucelia, born 2 Oct., 1877.

1662 Millie Harriet, born 3 July, 1881.

1663 Ada Mary, born 1 April, 1883.

1380 ELVIRA, born 20 April, 1837, at Sherwood, N. Y., second daughter of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. She lives at the homestead at Sherwood, owning and operating the farm.

1381 LENNIE, born 22 Sept., 1842, at Sherwood, N. Y., third daughter of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. She

married William Fuller, born 1 Sept., 1831, at Durham, Conn. Mr. Fuller is editor of the Detroit Tribune, and a man of high standing in the community.

1382 ELLEN, born 30 March, 1846, at Sherwood, N. Y., fourth daughter of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. She married, 2 March, 1847, John B. Alden, the New York publisher. She is possessed with marked literary ability, and many of her sketches and poems have found wide circulation in various publications. She died 20 Aug., 1880. They had three children: (1) John Douglas, born 13 May, 1877; (2) Rose Alden, born 20 Nov., 1878; (3) Ellen Tracy, born 15 Aug., 1880.

1383 ADA, born 13 April, 1855, at Sherwood, N. Y., fifth daughter of Calvin and Lucelia Hunt. She married, John B. Alden. They reside at Orange, N. Y. Their children were: (1) Alanson Gilbert, born 17 Aug., 1886; (2) Calvin Tracy, born 31 Oct., 1887; (3) William Francis, born 18 Sept., 1884; (4) Ada Alden, born 5 Sept., 1891, died 24 Dec., 1893.

1385 ARTHUR, born 21 April, 1849, at Alexandria, N. Y., second son of Dewitt Clinton and Hannah Parrish. He married, 20 Oct., 1879, Alta Phetteplace. They were living in Kansas in 1896.

Their children were:

1664 Ray A., born 16 Sept., 1880.

1665 Walter C., born 28 May, 1882.

1666 Eadmond B., born 7 May, 1883.

1667 Leon, born 1888.

1668 Byron, born 1890.

1669 Florence J., born 23 Aug., 1884.

1670 Bertha M., born 6 June, 1886.

1671 Jennie, born 1894.

1386 ELIZABETH, born 16 April, 1844, at Alexandra, N. Y., eldest daughter of Dewitt Clinton and Hannah Parrish. She married, 8 Jan., 1867, Isaac Blodgett. He died 7 May, 1880. She was living in Chicago in 1896. They had one child: (1) Lucy, born 4 Jan., 1868; married, 1888, Arthur Ross.

1387 EMMA, born 16 Aug., 1852, at Alexandra, N. Y., second daughter of Dewitt Clinton and Hannah Parrish. She married, 3 Oct., 1872, Preston Cady, born 19 Jan., 1848. They had two children: (1) Mary E.; (2) Alice.

1396 J. THY, born 8 Oct., 1855, eldest daughter of Alexander H. and Harriet E. Sherman. She married Ralph O. Butler, and had four children:

1399 GEORGE, born 1 Oct., 1863, third son of Alexander and Harriet E. Sherman. He married Mabel Friend. She died 1 Feb., 1891, in Washington, D. C.

They had one son:

1672 Bartley Anglo, born 1887; living, in 1896, with his grandparents in the suburbs of Chicago.

1400 JOSEPH P., born 28 Feb., 1866, fourth son of Alexander and Harriet E. Sherman. He married Ada Huston.

Their children were:

1673 Thy, born 31 Dec., 1890.

1674 Mariam, born 22 Dec., 1892.

1675 Harriet.

1401 ANN ELIZA, born 15 July, 1843, eldest daughter of Gambiel Ripley by his first wife Floretta Bingham. She married, 10 June, 1868, David W. Hill, of Conn. They had three children.

1402 JULIA FLORETTA, born 1 March, 1845, second daughter of Gambiel and Floretta Bingham. She married, 19 Jan., 1871, Harlow Martin, of East Hadden, Conn.

1403 CARLTON LE ROY, born 20 Sept., 1847, eldest son of Gambiel by his second wife Henrietta Martin. He married, 10 Aug., 1887, Catharine Lane.

1404 HARLOW MARTIN, born 7 July, 1851, third son of Gambiel and Henrietta Martin. He married, 24 Aug., 1872, Elizabeth W. Dunham, of Conn.

Their children were:

1676 Arthur Lewis, born 14 April, 1874.

1677 Durward Hubert, born 18 Aug., 1876; died 10 March, 1883.

1678 Maud Sadie, born 24 Sept., 1884.

1405 GAMALIEL R., 5th, born 13 March, 1851, third son of Gamaliel R. by his second wife Henrietta Martin. He enlisted in the U. S. cavalry, company K, 4th Reg., 8

March, 1867, for five years, and was discharged at the expiration of his term. He re-enlisted as sergeant, 25 March, 1874, in Company D, 5th Reg. cavalry, and was discharged at the expiration of his term of service. He died 23 Oct., 1879.

1406 ROBINS, born 12 Oct., 1855, fourth son of Gamaliel R. by his second wife Henrietta Martin. He married, 29 May, 1877, Fannie Johnson, of Lynne, Conn.

Their children were:

- 1679 Wilber Johnson, born 19 Nov., 1878.
- 1680 Mary Louise, born 25 Oct., 1881.
- 1681 Florence, born 15 Sept., 1883.
- 1682 Lottie Gertrude, born 21 May, 1889.

1407 SAMUEL MARTIN, born 20 Dec., 1859, fifth son of Gamaliel R. and Henrietta Martin. He married, 26 Sept., 1885, Emma Waterhouse, of Chester, Conn.

Their children were:

- 1683 Seymore Emery, born 15 June, 1891.
- 1684 Ethel Dora, born 27 Nov., 1885.
- 1685 Edith May, born 26 Feb., 1887.
- 1686 Lydia Isabell, born 27 May, 1893; died 30 June, 1893.

1408 WILLIAM HENRY, born 15 Sept., 1861, sixth son of Gamaliel R. and Henrietta Martin. He married, 4 March, 1884, Aneta Mack.

They had one child:

- 1687 Fred Mack, born 9 Feb., 1887.

1409 CATHERINE ANTOINETTE, born 26 Nov., 1852, eldest daughter of Gamaliel Ripley by his second wife Henrietta Martin. She married, 1 May, 1873, Charles H. Strong. They had two children.

1410 FANNEY BELL, born 21 April, 1857, second daughter of Gamaliel Ripley by his second wife Henrietta Martin. She married, 1 Nov., 1877, Richard R. G. Gladwin. They had three children.

1416 JOHN ROBINS, born 2 June, 1848, only son of Judah Lewis and Thresa Elizabeth Palmer. He married, 25 May, 1870, Mary Churchill Taylor, of Englewood, N. J., born 15 Oct., 1842.

1417 MARY LEWIS, born 29 Oct., 1846, in Westchester, only daughter of Judah Lewis and Thresa Elizabeth Palmer. She married, 12 Oct., 1865, James Scott Wetmore, born 20 Oct., 1838, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1418 LEON SUDLEY, born 20 Jan., 1861, at Baltimore, Md., the only son of George Leonard and Angenetti R. Griswold. He married, 19 Nov., 1884, Clara L. Buel, born 10 Oct., 1860, at East Hampton.

They had two children:

1688 George Lewis, born 14 July, 1886.

1689 Harold Buell, born 19 March, 1892.

1419 HARMON NORTHROP, born 9 March, 1827, eldest son of Ahira Griswold and Hulda Gilbert. He married, Jan., 1852, Mary Wiggins. She died 29 July, 1853.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 31 Aug., 1854, Hellen Mary Harris, of Fort Miles, N. Y., born 7 Dec., 1832. She died at Essex, 16 Feb., 1883. He died 31 Nov., 1885.

Their children were:

1690 Kate Harris, born 14 Jan., 1856; died 2 May, 1879.

1691 Hulda Gilbert, born 18 Jan., 1858.

1692 Fred Harmon, born 3 July, 1859.

1693 Ahira G., born 14 March, 1862.

1694 Sarah Northrop, born 14 Sept., 1863.

1695 Mary Eliza, born 24 Oct., 1864.

All born at Essex, Vt.

1420 DEXTER GILBERT, born 13 June, 1831, second son of Ahira Griswold and Hulda Gilbert. He married, 8 Oct., 1857, Loraine A. Hill, of Janesville, Wis.

They had one child:

1696 Eddie Gilbert, born 27 Nov., 1858; married, and resides in Chicago, Ill., 1896.

1422 MARY ELIZABETH, born 23 March, 1829, eldest daughter of Ahira Griswold and Hulda Gilbert. She married, 14 Sept., 1853, Elam Jewett Buttolph, of Essex, Vt., born 8 Aug., at New Haven, Vt. Their children were: (1) Harry, born 6 May, 1855; (2) John Phelps, born 16 Jan., 1857; (3) Chas. Jewett, born 22 Dec., 1857, died 1865; (4) Abbie Hulda, born 1 June, 1864; (5) Benjamin Gilbert, born 3 Aug., 1866.

1423 HARMON NORTHROP, born 9 Sept., 1863, son of Haden Howard and Clarissa Cone Northrop. He

married, 3 Aug., 1887, Abby Chase, at San Felipe, San Benigo Co., Cal.

They had one child:

1697 Mildred Mary, born 10 Jan., 1893.

1425 LUCRETIA NORTHROP, born 5 Dec., 1861, only daughter of Haden Howard and Clarissa Cone. She married, 19 Jan., 1882, Edward John Nye, at her grandmother's Northrop home in Fairfield, Vt.

1426 JULIUS CYRUS, born 20 July, 1845, at Shelburn, Vt., eldest son of Lee and Adeline Peckham. He married, 26 Jan., 1870, Mary Edgerton, born 20 Jan., 1846.

Their children were:

1698 James Edgerton, born at Shelburn, Vt., 14 Feb., 1871, twin to Lee Peckham. He married, 22 May, 1895, Mary Ruth Long, born 7 Dec., 1867, at Nova Scotia.

They had one son:

1699 James Lee, born 9 Dec., 1896.

1700 Lee Peckham, born 14 Feb., 1871, at Shelburn, Vt., twin to James Edgerton. He married, 9 Dec., 1896, Charlotta Reed, of Addison, Vt.

They had one child:

Carlotta May, born 26 Aug., 1897.

1701 Julius Cyrus, born 5 June, 1874.

1702 Martin Charles, born 21 Sept., 1876.

1703 Henry Warren, born 22 Sept., 1878.

1704 Silas Edgerton, born 26 Oct., 1880.

1705 John Jay, born 10 Feb., 1884.

1706 Robert, born 15 Nov., 1887; died in infancy.

1707 Adeline Emma, born 6 Oct., 1872.

1708 Mary Louise, born 24 May, 1882.

1709 Hannah Edgerton, born 10 Nov., 1886.

1710 Helen Ruth, born 19 March, 1889.

1711 Margaret Alma, born 10 Feb., 1891.

1427 HENRY WARREN, born 27 Dec., 1848, at Shelburn, Vt., the second son of Lee and Adeline Peckham. He is still residing at Shelburn, Vt., where he is a very successful business man (1897).

1428 CHARLES LEE, born 2 Jan., 1865, at Shelburn, Vt., third son of Lee and Adeline Peckham. He is now residing in New York City where he is one of the most eminent musicians in the profession.

1432 IRA OTIS, born 17 Sept., 1858, at Lisbon, N. Y., fourth son of Ira Ottis and Lydia Crandell. He is a physician, now practicing in Long Island, N. Y.

1433 IRA, born ————, son of Hezekiah. He enlisted in the army and served during the late Civil War, and, after his discharge, resided in Essex, Vt., where he married Mary, daughter of Simon Bliss.

Their children were:

1712 Burt, died young.

1713 Frank, now residing at Buffalo, N. Y.

1714 Guy, now residing at Buffalo, N. Y.

1715 Anna, married, at Hamburg, N. Y., Dr. Bingham, of Bakerfield, Vt. They now reside at Lancaster, Mass. (1896).

1434 FRANK, born ———— ———, son of Hezekiah. He married and settled at North Platte, Neb., where he had one child.

1716 Orra.

1436 LILLIAN, born 15 Aug., 1851, at Windham, Conn., only daughter of Henry R. and Mary Ann Richardson. She married, in 1866, Elias G. Billings. He died, 1871. They had two children: (1) Warren; (2) Mary E.

1440 MARY FRANCES, born 9 April, 1864, fourth daughter of George F. and Hannah M. Graves. She married, 6 Dec., 1866, Henry E. Stanford.

1441 CHARLES, born 3 Oct., 1833, eldest son of Albert L. and Harriet Birch. He married Elizabeth Corbin.

1442 WILLIAM C., born 25 Dec., 1839, second son of Albert L. and Harriet Birch. He married, 9 Sept., 1868, Florence Perkins.

Their children were:

1717 Florence Mable, born 12 Nov., 1869; died 14 Nov., 1869.

1718 Geneive Maud, born 1 Feb., 1871.

1719 Elvira Grace
and } twins, born 22 Dec., 1872.

1720 Edna Irine,

1721 Ethel Louise, born 18 Nov., 1881.

1443 REV. THOMAS, born 15 March, 1842, third son of Albert L. and Harriet Birch. He married, 2 April, 1872, Mary M. Dicky. He is a missionary in India.

Their children were:

1722 Robert.

1723 Jennie.

1444 MARY L., born 9 Oct., 1828, eldest daughter of Albert L. and Harriet Birch. She married, 25 Sept. 1857, Andrew C. Walden.

1447 SUSAN C., born 15 June, 1840, fourth daughter of Albert L. and Harriet Birch. She married, 11 March, 1865, Merrell Allen.

1452 SIDNEY, born 12 Nov., 1829, eldest son of Jesse and Sally Crandell. He married, 10 May, 1855, Fanney E. Ely.

Their children were:

1724 Mary Kent, married, 4 Aug., 1857, Arthur Mc———.

1454 WILLIAM H. H., born 12 Dec., 1837, third son of Jesse and Sally Crandell. He married, 27 Dec., 1871, Mary E. Holmes.

Their children were:

1725 Harry C., born 21 Nov., 1873.

1726 Lemuel B., born 15 Oct., 1879.

1727 Victor H., born 11 Feb., 1883.

1455 EDWIN CRANDELL, born 17 April, 1842, at Troy, N. Y., fourth son of Jesse and Sally Crandell. He married, 1 Sept., 1870, at Albany, N. Y., Sarah Estella Snow, born 12 Sept., 1848, daughter of Joseph L. Snow

and his wife Fannie. He resides in Boston, Mass. (1897) and is correspondent for the "Albany Argus," "Press" and "Troy Times."

Their children were:

- 1728 Arthur Snow, born 20 July, 1873.
- 1729 Ralph Eugene, born 6 April, 1875.
- 1730 Edwin Betram, born 7 May, 1877.
- 1731 Charles C., born 15 June, 1881; died 8 Oct., 1881.
- 1732 Freeman Clement, born 9 Sept., 1882.
- 1733 Charles R., born 11 Sept., 1885; died 1 May, 1886.
- 1734 Frank W., born 15 May, 1889.
- 1735 Josephene, born 8 Aug., 1871.

1458 EMILY, born 30 Oct., 1837, second daughter of Jesse and Sally Crandell. She married, 27 Feb., 1859, Joseph P. Benson.

Their children were: (1) Jesse Tracy, born 29 Mar., 1861, missionary in New York city. (2) Lorella Josephine, born 7 Oct., 1862. (3) Edwin Grant, born 1 Aug., 1865, married 17 Feb., 1886, Matilda Lobell, and had three children (Henry G., born 29 July, 1887; Emily A., born 20 July, 1888, died 21 Jan., 1889; Mary J., 17 Dec., 1891).

1460 THEODORE F., born 21 Sept., 1846, eldest son of Thomas and Hannah Ryno. He married, 19 Dec., 1871, Mary Butler. They have one son and five daughters.

1461 THOMAS E., born 14 June, 1853, second son of Thomas and Hannah Ryno. He married, 11 Dec., 1884, Bessie Green. They have three daughters.

1464 AMELIA, born 27 Jan., 1845, eldest daughter of Thomas and Hannah Ryno. She married, 25 Nov., 1869, A. C. Bowen. They had one daughter.

1469 GILBERT AVERY, born 6 Sept., 1835, eldest son of Douglas and Sarah Barnes. He married, 17 Nov., 1864, Mary Levins. He has been a teacher for years in the leading public schools; served for over five years in late war, part of the time as clerk in the War Dept. at Washington. Elected justice of the peace for several sessions. Also served in the board of education for many years.

Their children were:

1736 Charles S., born 11 Sept., 1867.

1737 Ralph Hoyt, born 8 May., 1873.

1738 Ellen Hoyt, born 28 Jan., 1866.

1739 Mary C., born 29 Jan., 1871.

1474 JANE RIPLEY, born 4 Nov., 1848, eldest daughter of Edmond F. and Mary Stetson.

She married 26 April, 1877, Willis N. Bronson. Their children were: (1) Helen Laura, born 27 Sept., 1879. (2) Henry Tracy, born 10 Mar., 1881. (3) Verna, born 29 May, 1885.

1486 CHARLES S., born 2 Aug., 1864, son of Andrew R. and Fidelia Cady. He married, 12 June, 1890, Mary Halowell.

1487 EDWARD M., born 13 Aug., 1853, son of Andrew R., and Fidelia Cady. He married, 12 Aug., 1873, Jeanette Marshal, of Scotland. They have three sons.

1489 IDA M., born 10 Nov., 1860, daughter of Andrew W. and Fidelia Cady. She married, 17 Oct., 1887, Rev. Robert Pegrum, of England, G. B.

1493 GEORGE DOUGLAS, born 26 Nov., 1839, eldest son of George Hubbell and Helen Woodruff. He married, 22 Oct., 1862, Maria Duncan Wilkins, daughter of Ross Wilkins, of Detroit, Mich. He died 6 Feb., 1868.

Their children were:

1740 Helen Woodruff, born 12 Oct., 1863. She married, 29 April, 1885, John P. McLearn. They had four children: (1) John Douglas, born 4 March, 1886; (2) Helen Tracy, born 18 July, 1888; (3) Elizabeth Wilkins, born 10 Nov., 1890; (4) Dan, born 3 March, 1894.

1741 George Ross, born 14 March, 1865.

1494 WILLIAM WOLCOTT, born 29 Sept., 1842, second son of George Hubbell and Helen Woodruff. He married, 19 May, 1869, Eleanor Snowden, daughter of J. Bayard Snowden, of Nashville, Tenn. He died 1 Sept., 1886. She died 1 Sept., 1881.

Their children were:

1742 William Douglas, born 8 June, 1870; died 31 Oct., 1889.

1743 Bogardus Snowden, born 22 March, 1879.

1744 Emogene, born 14 Oct., 1872.

1745 Anna Bogardus, born 11 Aug., 1875; died 26 June, 1880.

1746 Eleanora, born 31 March, 1880.

1496 HELEN LOUISE, born 5 Oct., 1844, second daughter of George Hubbell and Helen Woodruff. She married, 26 Sept., 1883, James Smith, of Hartford, Conn.

He died 3 Jan., 1889. They had one child: (1) Douglas Tracy, born 7 Oct., 1888.

1498 EVA EUGINA, born ———— —, daughter of Charles Cotsworth and Theadora Flotard. She married Frederick W. Erby, of Chicago.

1513 EDWIN AVERY, born 16 July, 1849, second son of Charles and his first wife Sarah E. Daley. He married Adelia Derby.

1514 ALICE SCOTT, born 25 July, 1843, eldest daughter of Charles and his first wife Sarah E. Daley. She married, 14 March, 1866, William A. Cook.

1516 CHARLES MURREY, born 5 Dec., 1852, only son of Charles and his second wife Mary L. Dillaby. He married, May, 1876, Cora Singuard. He died 6 May, 1890.

They had one child:

Charles L.

1540 ALICE, born ———— —, only daughter of Gustavus A. and Emeline Esty. She married Jacob Hess, of Angola, N. Y. They had one child.

1541 WILLIAM B., born 27 May, 1865, eldest son of Sanford Appleton and Anna Duly. He married Mary Bently, of Ripley, N. Y. They had three children, and reside at Scottsville, N. Y. (1897).

1544 EMILY B., born 14 Jan., 1870, second daughter of Sanford Appleton and Anna Duley. She married Edgar Taylor, of State Line, N. Y. They had one child.

1546 ELIZA, born 18 Sept., 1875, third daughter of Sanford Appleton and Anna Duly. She married Charles Kunkel, of Buffalo, N. Y. They had two children.

1551 HENRY WILLIS, born 21 Aug., 1856, at Sturgis, Mich., eldest son of Henry and Rachel B. Wygant. He married, 17 April, 1889, Emma Lahn, born 14 Dec., 1865. They lived in Kansas City, Mo.

They had one child:

1747 Arthur Lewis, born 22 July, 1894.

1556 SARAH LOUISE, born 13 July, 1865, at Sherman, Mich., only daughter of Robert Sylvester and Lydia Jane Griggs. She married, 22 Oct., 1890, Rev. James M. Patterson, pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, of Detroit, Mich. They have one child (1896).

1558 LEWIS, born 9 April, 1815, eldest son of Ralph and Olive Hill. He married, 8 April, 1841, Lucy Prudee Benjamin, daughter of Elias Benjamin and Susan Bushnell. She died 12 March, 1888, at Washington, D. C.

Their children were:

1748 Helen Minirva, born ————; died in infancy.

1749 Helen Olinia, born Statesville, R. I.; died in infancy.

1750 Emma Louisa, born at Statesville, R. I.; professional genealogist; resides 1 York Square, New Haven, Conn.

After the death of his first wife he married again and had children, of which there is no record.

1577 SAMUEL MOTT, born 5 May, 1825, at Newark, N. Y., eldest son of Samuel Rossiter and Mary Packer Middleton. He married, 23 June, Susan Ann Huntington, daughter of Iseral Huntington, of Syracuse, N. Y. They lived at St. Anthony, Minn., where he practiced law and was a very prominent man. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., 13 May, 1825.

Their children were:

- 1751 May Huntington; she died about the age of 23.
- 1752 Jennie, died young.

1579 HENRY PARTRIDGE, born 9 Dec., 1838, at Newark, N. Y., third son of Samuel Rossiter and Mary Packer Middleton. He married, 11 June, 1867, Mary Isabella Tallent, born about 1847, daughter of Anthipious Dodge Tallent and Elizabeth Saltmarsh.

Their children were:

- 1753 Evert Evertsen, born 11 April, 1870, at Albany, N. Y. He was educated at Saratoga Institute, and entered the Albany Medical College where he graduated in 1891. He settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was practicing in 1896. He married, 21 April, 1896, Mabel Maria Sahler, daughter of Judge John H. Sahler, of Omaha, Neb., and Mary Middleton Tracy, and his first cousin of the Tracy blood. (See 1581.)
- 1754 Egbert Waldow, born 18 Sept., 1874, at Albany, N. Y. He was living in Mexico in 1896.
- 1755 Harriet Tallent, born 22 March, 1877, at Albany, N. Y. She was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

1580 EGBERT WALDOW, born 29 May, 1843, at Newark, N. Y., youngest son of Samuel Rossiter and Mary Packer Middleton. He received his early education in the Union School in Newark, N. Y. On leaving school he accepted a position in the First National Bank of Newark. Subsequently, in 1864, he accepted a position of assistant bookkeeper in the National Commercial Bank of Albany, N. Y. Soon after accepting the position he was appointed to the desk of discount clerk, remaining in their employ for about two years. In about 1866 he was offered a position with the wholesale house of Monteath & Co., which was the oldest established grocery house in the city of Albany. A few years later he was admitted as a junior partner and remained such until the death of Peter Monteath in 1878. In the year 1880 he established the firm of Tracy, Woolverton & Wilson, which later became the firm of Tracy & Wilson, which was the leading wholesale grocery in Albany, and controlled the greater part of the wholesale trade throughout that section. In 1890 he withdrew from the firm of Tracy & Wilson and established the house of Tracy, Irving & Co., of which he was the president. He married, 10 Oct., 1883, Millie Matilda Irwin, eldest daughter of William P. Irwin, of Albany, one of the largest grain operators in the State. In 1890 they removed to Upper Montclair, N. J., where they are now living (1897).

Their children were:

1756 Florence Irwin, born 6 Aug., 1884.

1757 William Irwin, born 12 Sept., 1889.

1581 MARY MIDDLETON, born 22 March, 1829, at Newark, N. Y., only daughter of Samuel Rossiter and Mary Packer Middleton. She married, 11 Dec., 1851, John Hornbeck Sahler, born 9 Oct., 1851, eldest son of John Perrine Sahler and Maria Hasbrook, of Clifton Springs, N. Y. (John Hornbeck Sahler was a descendant of Warner Von Hapenheim Von dem Saale, of Alzey on the Selz near Mentz.) They moved to Omaha, Neb., where he practiced law and was the first justice of the peace and one of the firm of Sahler, Hues & Co., bankers. He died 9 April, 1895. She survived him and is living in Chicago (1896). They had three children: (1) John Tracy, born 7 Dec., 1854, died 1854; (2) Mary Alice, born 16 June, 1860, married, 1878, Chambers C. Davis; he died same year; she then married, 8 Feb., 1884, Henry D. Fleming; they had one child (Robert Koehler, born 2 Dec., 1884); (3) Mabel Maria, born 8 Dec., 1871; she married, 21 April, 1896, Dr. Evert E. Tracy. (See 1753.)

1583 ELIJAH S., born 9 Feb., 1816, second son of John and Mary Cleveland. He married, Oct., 1840, Arabella Hibbard.

Their children were:

1758 William H., born 25 Aug., 1841.

1759 Charles G., born 26 July, 1843.

1584 ISAAC S., born 16 March, 1818, third son of John and Mary Cleveland. He married.

His children were:

1760 Hellen E., born 12 July, 1841.

1761 Arabella, born 9 Feb., 1843.

MRS

1594 GEORGE ANSON, born 16 Jan., 1809, at Scotland Parish, Conn., eldest son of Cyrus and Hannah M. Snow. He married Mellisa Oles.

Their children were:

1762 Erasmus Darwin. He married, 1st, Abbie Kinsley; 2nd, Laura Mitchel.

Their children were:

1763 John W., married Emma Strong. They had one child.

1764 William.

1765 Fred P., married Belle Dew. They had four children.

1766 George, Darwin L., Florence, Ethel.

1767 George.

1768 Nellie N., married Dr. Welch, and had one child.

1769 Hazel S.

1770 Hattie.

1771 Carrie.

1772 George.

1773 Julius A., born 25 Oct. He married Annetta Moffit. He died 2 March, 1897.

Their children were:

1774 Clarence Julius, born 8 Jan., 1876.

1775 Herbert Linwood, born 14 Dec., 1882.

1776 Charles A. Darwin, born 4 Oct., 1887.

1777 Edith Lillian, born 8 Jan., 1876; married, 25 Dec., 1894, Frederick Herbert Williams.

1778 Ida Lucretta, born 6 Jan., 1881.

1779 George W. He married Edithina Upton. They had one child:

1780 Lilian Maude, married Thomas Hilton.

1781 Portia L., married Louis Beale, and had one child:
Fred B.

1782 Abigal E.

1783 Maria Jane, married Albert Whitney.

Their children were:

1784 Hattie.

1785 Stella E.

1786 Kattie L.

1787 Albert O.

1788 Harry T.

1789 Harriet N., married James T. Jeffers. They had one child, Charles.

1595 ERASMUS DARWIN, born 22 Sept., 1810, second son of Cyrus and Hannah M. Snow. He married Maria Isabella (Acosta) Turner.

Their children were:

1791 Lucian P., married Marcella Morgan.

Their children were.

1792 William Henry, married Ella Walker and had two children: (1) William H., Jr., (2) Kattie.

1793 Thomas H.

1794 Patrick C.

1795 Lucian P.

1796 Lee.

1797 Robert H.

1798 Ernest T.

- 1799 E. Darwin.
 1800 Kate, married William J. Dunbar.
 1801 Georgia T., married M. J. Johns.
 1802 Minnie.
 1803 Agnes.
 1804 W. Irving, born 27 March, 1837.
 1805 E. Darwin, born 17 Sept., 1838.
 1806 William Henry, born 8 Aug., 1840.
 1807 Lelia H., born 14 April, 1842; married Dr. Hawkins. They had three children: Susan, married John Upchurch; Mary, married W. W. Jones; Frank, married Lola Johnson, and had a son Frank.
 1808 Ada, born 18 Feb., 1844; married Robert Hatcher.
 1809 Hannah M., born 22 July, 1845; married ———
 Stafford.
 1810 Fredericka, born 25 Oct., 1849.

1596 FREDERICK PALMER, born 22 Feb., 1815, at Windham, Conn., third son of Cyrus and Hannah M. Snow. He made a careful examination of the records of Gloucestershire, when in England, which proved the royal descent of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Conn. In 1832, when a little more than seventeen years of age, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church of Bozarah, Conn., and soon began to preach. In 1833 he was received on probation in the New England conference of that denomination and appointed to Lima, Conn., and, in 1844, to Hebron, Conn. In 1835 he was ordained a deacon and appointed to South Bridge, Mass. In 1836 to South Bos-

ton. In 1837 he was ordained an elder, being then the youngest man known in New England to have attained that position, and was stationed at Newberg, Mass., and, in 1838, at South Lime. While at the latter place he proposed to emigrate to Oregon, and published for about a year a monthly periodical devoted to the extension of the idea of emigration to that almost unknown country. In 1839 he energetically pursued his favorite idea, but the plan failing, he removed, in 1840, to Concord, N. H., and established a paper called "The People's Advocate." In 1842 he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., and, in 1844, to Williamsburg, Mass., where he had charge of the Methodist Episcopal Church until May, 1846, when his health and voice failing he was obliged to abandon the pulpit. He visited Europe that year for the benefit of his health, returning in 1848. The succeeding summer and autumn he edited the "Cayuga New Era," published at Auburn, N. Y., and in the spring of 1849 removed to California. He was admitted to the bar in 1851 and commenced the practice of law in San Francisco, Cal., and was very successful. At one time he held the office of county attorney for civil business for San Francisco. He was a delegate to Chicago to the Republican convention in 1860, and remained in the Atlantic States delivering political addresses in support of the nominees of the convention until his death. He was a man of fine parts, a clear, strong, logical thinker, and an eloquent and effective speaker. While at Williamsburg he was appointed a resident member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and, after he removed to California, he be-

came corresponding member. He married Emily Stone. He died 10 Oct., 1860. His remains were brought to Lima, Conn., and his funeral took place, 15 Oct., from the church where he had been a distinguished pastor. His father died at that place a few weeks previous.

Their children were:

- 1811 William, born ———— ——. He married Lillian A. Bourne and had two children: Fred, Ada.
- 1812 Thomas G., born ———— ——; married and had three children: Emily A., Seth Walker, Richard T.
- 1813 Frederick A. E., born ———— ——.
- 1814 Mary L., born ———— ——; married John Sweet. They had four children: Emily, married John W. Parkhurst and had one child, Ruth Emily; Frank T., John F., Helen.

1597 CYRUS MASON, born 1824, youngest son of Cyrus and Hannah M. Snow. He married Caroline M. Needham.

Their children were:

- 1815 Guilbert Lowell, born 21 Feb., 1855; married Agnes Walker.
- 1816 Laura Caroline, born 21 Jan., 1850; married George F. Hosmer and had four children: George L., Laura, Edith T., Louise; reside at Woburn, Mass.

1817 Julia Mason, born 5 Aug., 1858; married William J. Nutting and had one child: Laurence T.

1818 Susan Edith, born 22 Jan., 1864.

1599 ALPHA H., born 27 Aug., 1828, second son of Henry and Sarah Waterman. He married Mary Blodgett.

Their children were:

1819 Henry D., born 8 Aug., 1865, at Tumbidge, Vt.; married and had two children: Oscar, Mabel.

1820 Abel B., born 9 Aug., 1869; married and had one child: Isabell.

1821 Carl C., born 23 Jan., 1873, at Randolph, Vt. He died 25 May, 1896.

1822 Mary C., born 15 April, 1877, at Brookfield.

1600 SALLY G., born 24 Dec., 1816, eldest daughter of Henry and Sarah Waterman. She married, 16 Dec., 1835, Edward Eastman. She died 1 March, 1840.

1601 HANNAH L., born 18 June, 1824, second daughter of Henry and Sarah Waterman. She married, 16 Nov., 1843, Joseph Coffin.

1604 ALVA A., born 7 March, 1820, second son of Elisha and Laura Peabody. He married, 1843, Phoebe Hutchinson.

1617 TIMOTHY HENRY, born 13 June, 1834, only son of Timothy and Betsy Munsell. He married, 9 March, 1859, Margaret Jane Davinson. He died 27 Sept., 1874.

Their children were:

1823 William Henry, born 4 Jan., 1860; died 25 Dec., 1860.

1824 Charles Alcinous, born 2 Oct., 1861; married, 24 March, 1866, Sadie Myer. They had one child: Daniel Alcinous, born 14 Oct., 1892. After the death of his first wife he married again, 7 Oct., 1896, Elizabeth Youle, of Saybrook, Ill. They are both living in Omaha, Neb., 1897.

Arthur Carl, born 7 Sept., 1865; married, 9 April, 1889, Florence Ridgway. They had three children: Sadie Margaret, born 19 Oct., 1890; Robert Ray, born 20 Feb., 1892; Paul, born 17 March, 1897.

1825 Edward Morton, born 18 Dec., 1863.
Thomas Herbert, born 31 Dec., 1872.

1618 ELEASEHAB, born 1 Feb., 1828, eldest son of Abel and Orrilla Adams. He married Deliah Cubb, and lived at Bloomington, Ill.

1619 EDWIN, born 21 June, 1838, second son of Abel and Orrilla Adams. He married Eliza Shutterck, of Windsor, Vt. They had one child: William E., born 18 May, 1867, now living at Buffalo, N. Y. (1897).

1622 DWIGHT CARLTON, born 27 Nov., 1864, eldest son of Dr. Dwight and Jane V. Fry. He married, 16 May, 1889, Marrion H. Osborne, born 31 July, 1869, daughter of George Nichols Osborne and Anna Gardiner Elting.

1625 WILLIAM DWIGHT, born 16 Aug., 1873, fourth son of Dr. Dwight and Jane V. Fry. He took the degree of Dental Surgery at the University of Pennsylvania in 1896, and is now practicing in N. Y. City (1897).

APPENDIX.

1826 STEPHEN TRACY,* married ¹⁶²¹ 1821, in Holland, Triphosa La——— (the entry is blurred and undecipherable), where his first child was born. In 1623 the little family, father, mother and daughter, came in the Ann, Capt. William Prince, to Plymouth. At first he settled on the south side of Plymouth and shared in the Cattie division of 1627. His name is on the list of freemen of the incorporation of Plymouth, in New England, 1623. Soon he removed to Duxbury, where, in 1634, he was appointed one of five, for Duxbury side, to lay out highways. Was constable in 1639 and served as one of five, for Duxburrough side, to select a site for a meeting-house. He served as a grand juror in 1639, '40 and '42, and was arbitrator by order of the governor and his assistants. Before 1654 he had returned to England, for a power of attorney is in print authorizing John Winslow to dispose of Tracy's property in New England. This instrument was dated at New London, 20 March, 1654-55. In it he calls himself of Great Yarmouth, a seaport borough and market town in county Norfolk, and mentions that he has five children

* An old manuscript, in the possession of Mr. A. H. Tracy, of Chicago, gives Stephen Tracy, as a son of Samuel, a son of Sir Richard, and speaks of him as a cousin of Lieut. Thomas. The American line has been furnished me by Mr. J. Evarts Tracy, of New York city, who has carefully looked up all the records.

in New England. We find no further record of him, and consider that he never returned to New England.

Their children were:

- 1827 Sarah, born in Holland; married George Patridge.
- 1828 Rebecca, born at Plymouth.
- 1829 John, born 1623.
- 1830 Ruth.
- 1831 Mary.
- 1832 Thomas, whom some seek to identify with Lieut. Thomas (Robinson).

1829 JOHN, born 1623, at Plymouth, son of Stephen and Triphosa La———. He married Mary Jane Prince, daughter of Governor Prince and Mary Collins, his second wife. He was a representative in 1683 and '86; deputy in 1677 and '92. He died at Windham, Conn., 30 June, 1718.

Their children were:

- 1833 John.
- 1834 Alpheia.
- 1835 Stephen.

1833 JOHN, son of John and Mary Prince; had a child.
1836 Sarah, died at Windham, 15 Jan., 1731.

1834 ALPHEIA, daughter of John and Mary Prince, married —— Sparrow.

1835 STEPHEN, born 1673, son of John and Mary Prince, married, 26 Jan., 1707, Deborah Bingham. He died 14 Dec., 1769.

Their children were:

- 1837 Mary, born 26 Aug., 1708.
- 1838 Prince, born 27 Jan., 1710-11.
- 1839 Deborah, born 8 Jan., 1714; married Mosley.
- 1840 John, born 25 April, 1718; married and had a son.
- 1841 James, born 15 Jan., 1720.
- 1842 Nathaniel, born 2 Jan., 1722; died 11 Oct., 1750.
- 1843 Thomas, born 19 Aug., 1725.

1838 PRINCE, born 27 Jan., 1710-11, son of Stephen and Deborah Bingham; married, 29 May, 1766, Elizabeth Holbrook.

1841 JAMES, born 15 Jan., 1720, son of Stephen and Deborah Bingham; married 26 May, 1748, Susannah Bishop. He died at Fort Edward, 21 Sept., 1756.

1843 THOMAS, born 19 Aug., 1725, son of Stephen and Deborah Bingham. He married, 28 Oct., 1751, Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Joseph Warner and Elizabeth Allen. He died at Hartford, Vt., Feb., 1822.

Their children were:

- 1844 Mary, born 12 Nov., 1752; died, unm.
- 1845 Andrew, born 1 Aug., 1754.
- 1846 Deborah, born 10 March, 1756.
- 1847 Susannah, born 7 July, 1758.
- 1848 James, born 28 Jan., 1760.
- 1849 Thomas, born 4 Sept., 1761; drowned; unm.
- 1850 Joseph, born 18 July, 1763.
- 1851 Elizabeth, born 15 April, 1765; married, 14 Jan., 1790, Josiah Tilden.

1845 ANDREW, born 1 Aug., 1754, eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner. He married, 2 Dec., 1784, Sarah Bliss, and died at Hartford, Vt., 22 Aug., 1822.

1846 DEBORAH, born 10 March, 1756, second daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner. She married, 23 Oct., 1783, Joseph Foster.

1847 SUSANNAH, born 2 July, 1758, third daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner. She married, 7 Dec., 1780, Asa Hazen.

1848 JAMES, born 28 Jan., 1760, second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner. He married, 22 Oct., 1795, Mary Richmond, and died 1836.

1850 JOSEPH, born 18 July, 1763, fourth son of Thomas and Elizabeth Warner. He married, 26 Dec., 1792, Ruth Carter. He died 10 April, 1829.

Their children were:

1852 Joseph Chester, born 3 Nov., 1793; died 27 March, 1874.

1853 Ebenezer Carter, born 10 June, 1796.

1854 Myron, born 20 April, 1798; died 27 March, 1855.

1855 William Warner, born 12 Dec., 1801.

1856 Ira, born 15 Jan., 1806; died 10 Nov., 1875.

1857 Samuel, born 14 April, 1808.

1858 Stephen, born 25 Feb., 1810.

1859 Ezra Carter, born 5 Jan., 1812; died 5 Aug., 1873.

1853 EBENEZER CARTER, born 10 Jan., 1796, second son of Joseph and Ruth Carter. He married, 13 Sept., 1832, Martha Sherman Evarts. He died at Windsor, Vt., 15 May, 1862.

Their children were:

1860 Martha Day, born 1 Oct., 1833; died 2 Nov., 1852.

1861 Jeremiah Evarts, born 31 Jan., 1835.

1862 Anna, born 23 Oct., 1836.

1863 William Carter, born 14 July, 1838; killed in late Civil War, 23 Jan., 1864.

1864 Roger Sherman, born 10 Aug., 1840; died 22 Oct., 1841.

1865 John Jay, born 23 Dec., 1843.

1866 Charles Walker, born 28 June, 1847.

1858 STEPHEN, born 25 Feb., 1810, at Hartford, Vt., sixth son of Joseph and Ruth Carter. He married Alice Hewett Dana, daughter of David Dana and Rebecca Hart Chase.

Their children were:

1867 Martha Evarts.

1868 Rebecca.

1869 William Warner, born 21 May, 1845.

1870 Edward Atwater.

1871 Stephen Prince.

1861 JEREMIAH EVARTS, born 31 Jan., 1835, eldest son of Ebenezer Carter and Martha S. Evarts. He married, 30 Sept., 1863, Martha S. Green. He is a lawyer and one of the firm of Evarts, Choate & Beaman. They are now living in N. Y. City (1897).

Their children were:

- 1872 Emily Baldwin, born 30 Nov., 1864.
 - 1873 Howard Crosby, born 1 Aug., 1866.
 - 1874 Evarts, born 23 May, 1868.
 - 1875 Mary Evarts, born 22 Dec., 1869.
 - 1876 Robert Stover, born 6 Oct., 1871.
 - 1877 Margaret Louise, born 11 May, 1873.
 - 1878 Edith Hastings, born 13 Dec., 1874.
 - 1879 Martha, born 10 April, 1876.
 - 1880 William Evarts, born 24 Sept., 1878.
- All living in N. Y. City (1897).

1869 WILLIAM WARNER, born 21 May, 1845, eldest son of Stephen and Alice H. Dana. He married Mary Woodbridge, daughter of Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge.

Their children were:

- 1881 William Woodbridge.
- 1882 Henry Woodbridge.
- 1883 Stephen Woodbridge.
- 1884 Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge.
- 1885 Katherine Woodbridge.

1886 BENAJIAH, married, 2 July, 1762, Lucy Her-
rick.

Their children were:

- 1887 Elias, born 5 April, 1763.
- 1888 Elisha, born 9 Aug., 1764.
- 1889 Robert, born 23 Oct., 1765.
- 1890 Safford, born 4 Nov., 1768.

- 1891 Barten, born 12 June, 1773; died 4 May, 1776.
 1892 Hannah, born 9 Aug., 1767.
 1893 Lucy, born 23 Oct., 1773.
 1894 Luther, born 21 Oct., 1780.
-

1895 COL. ELIAS, born 5 April, 1731, at Preston, Conn. He married in 1785.

His children were:

- 1896 Wayne, born 1799.
 1897 Elias (Col.), born 1801.
 1898 Emphriam Hatch, born 1803.
 1899 Ralph, born 1808; married 1837; had no issue.
 1900 Polly, born 1785; married; had five children.
 1901 Sabra, born 1788; married; had six children.
 1902 Lydia, born 1792; married; had three sons.
 1903 Hannah, born 1795; married; had eleven children.
 1904 Betsy, born 1795; married; had six children.
 1905 Rola, born 1806; married; had two children.
 1906 Lucy Ann, born 1831; died 1838.
 1907 And one other, died in infancy.

1896 WAYNE, born 1799, eldest son of Col. Elias. He married in 1836.

His children were:

- 1908 Oscar.
 1909 Helen.
 1910 Laura.
 1911 Amanda.

1897 COL. ELIAS, 2nd, born 1801, son of Col. Elias; married in 1833.

His children were:

1912 Milas.

1913 Minirva.

And one other died in infancy.

1898 EMPHRIAM HATCH, born 1803, son of Col. Elias; married in 1833.

His children were:

1914 Jane.

1915 Sabra.

1916 DANIEL, 4th, married, 12 July, 1764, Anna Lamb.

Their children were:

1917 Dorastus, born 28 July, 1766.

1918 Lyscanias, born 31 Jan., 1768.

1919 Arza, born 21 July, 1771.

1920 Lucinda, born 20 June, 1765.

1921 Philanda, born 18 June, 1775.

1917 DORASTUS, married, 16 Nov., 1788, Lovice Sanford.

Their children were:

1922 Charles, born 18 Feb., 1790; died 18 Sept., 1806.

1923 Elisha, born 11 May, 1791.

1924 Harvey, born 17 July, 1796.

- 1925 Jabez, born 2 March, 1803; died 3 May, 1804.
 1926 William, born 22 March, 1809.
 1927 Fanny, born 13 Nov., 1792.
 1928 Lovice, born 1 June, 1798.
 1929 Alurvia, born 28 May, 1800.
 1930 Eliza, born 8 Feb., 1805.
 1931 Saphrona, born 17 Sept., 1811.
 1932 Mary Ann., born 7 Dec., 1831.
 1932*Moses.
 1934 Catherine, married Mr. Brown.
 1935 Mary, lived in Montville, Conn; died 1840.

1933 MOSES, married Desire Comstock. She died 15 June, 1807.

Their children were:

- 1936 Elijah.
 1937 Filena.
 1938 Daniel.

Moses married again in N. Y. State.

1938 DANIEL was bound over to Ruben and Mary Palmer, 18 June, 1807. He was born 22 May, 1805, at Montville, Conn., and died 24 April, 1882, at Norwich, Conn. He married Ruth Beebe, 16 Nov., 1828. She died 15 Nov., 1850.

Their children were:

- 1939 Ruth L.
 1940 Elijah.

1939 RUTH L., daughter of Daniel and Ruth Beebe, was born 1 Jan., 1830, at Montville, Conn. She married, 3 July, 1849, Charles J. Winters, of New London, Conn.

Their children were:

1941 Charles S.

1942 Francis.

1943 Albert T.

1940 ELIJAH, son of Daniel and Ruth Beebe, born 12 Aug., 1841, at Montville, Conn, married, 10 July, 1866. Jennie H. Waldon.

Their children were:

1944 Charles Daniel, born 25 July, 1867.

1945 Frederick Elijah, born 24 Feb., 1870.

1946 REV. A. P., born at Vassallbro, 13 March, 1838. He married S. M. Eastman, of Canton, 22 July, 1853.

Their children were:

1947 Frank Edwin, born 3 May, 1854, at Webster.

1948 Mary Eva, born 19 Aug., 1855, at West Gardner.

1949 Edward P., born 3 May, 1857, at Montville.

1950 Hattie Ella, born Oct., 1858.

1951 Anne F., born 10 Jan., at Howell; died 11 Jan., 1860.

1952 Flora E., born 22 April, 1861, at Howell.

1953 James S. Philips, born 17 June, 1863, in China; died 31 Aug., 18—.

1954 LEVI NELSON, born 16 Feb., 1807, at Cornish. N. H.; graduated from Dartmouth, 1834; married Isabella

Nutting, daughter of Timothy and his wife Elizabeth Quinton; died 13 June, 1846, age 39. She died 9 Feb., 1846. (See 1027.)

Their children were:

1955 Arthur.

1956 Isabell. Both died at Hartford, N. H.

1957 THOMAS, born 10 May, 1809, to Fanning, of Canterbury, and Lucy Adams, of Lisbon; married, 26 Nov., 1835, Jane Ann Smith, daughter of John Smith, of Kensington, and Sarah Winchel. She died 4 July, 1845. He then married, 23 Sept., 1847, Charlotte Russell, daughter of Daniel Russell and Lucy Gilbert, born 15 May, 1810; died 25 March, 1867.

Their children were:

1958 Lucy Augusta, born 27 June, 1840.

1959 Thomas Edwin, born 10 June, 1843. Three years' volunteer in Co. G., 6 Reg., C. V.; died 30 Jan., 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.

1960 William Edgar, born 10 Jan., 1843; died 1862; soldier at Port Royal.

1961 George, born 27 June, 1845; died 20 Sept., 1845.

1962 Hattie, born 23 Aug., 1851.

1963 SOLOMAN, born 25 Aug., 1845, at Canterbury, to Fanning and his wife Lucy Adams, of Lisbon. He married, 28 March, 1833, Elmira Nicoles, daughter of John

Nicoles, of Thompson Court, Conn., and his wife Hannah Robinson, of Chesterfield, N. H.

Their children were:

- 1964 Lucy Adams, born 19 May, 1834; married, 28 Feb., 1855.
- 1965 Soloman F. Lindsey.
- 1966 Ellen Nicholis, born 1 Feb., 1838.
- 1967 John Nicholis, born 18 June, 1840; was Capt. of 6 Reg., C. V.; went to Port Royal.

1967* JOSEPH, married Abigail, 22 April, 1725.

Their children were:

- 1968 Anna, born 5 Feb., 1726.
- 1969 John, born 2 Sept., 1729.
- 1970 Sarah, born 17 Sept., 1731.
- 1971 Asa, born 4 Sept., 1733.
- 1972 Elijah, born 25 June, 1735.
- 1973 Jesse, born 14 June, 1739; died young.
- 1974 Jesse, 2nd, born 20 April, 1741.

1975 SAMUEL, 3rd, married, 3 July, 1780.

His children were:

- 1976 Alford, born 17 Feb., 1781.
- 1977 Samuel, born 25 Dec., 1782.

1978 BARTON, married Betsy Case, 1 April, 1798.

Their children were:

- 1979 Lucy, born 29 Oct., 1799.
- 1980 Luther, born 12 June, 1800.
- 1981 Elisha, born 19 April, 1802.

1982 Nathaniel, married Fanny Kelly, 15 Nov., 1807.

Their children were:

- 1983 Fanny, born 17 June, 1809.
- 1984 Caroline, born 7 June, 1810.
- 1985 John, born 12 Jan., 1813.
- 1986 Daniel, born 7 Sept., 1818.
- 1987 Lucy, born 7 March, 1821.

1988 JOSHUA, married Hannah H. Mansfield, 28 March, 1810; died Aug., 1816. (See 467.)

Their children were:

- 1989 Julia, born 30 Dec., 1810; died 12 Feb., 1815.
- 1990 Augustus Converse, born 13 Feb., 1812; died 19 Dec., 1814.
- 1991 James Lawrence, born 2 July, 1813.
- 1992 Carolina Mansfield, born 24 July, 1814.
- 1993 Joshua Perkins, born 31 March, 1816; died 13 Nov., 1816.

1994 JOHN, married Hannah Haskel, 28 Jan., 1756, of Norwich.

They had one child:

- 1995 Nathaniel, born 12 Sept., 1757.

Children of OTIS J. (803) and Margaret Storms:

-
- 1996 Joseph Otis, born 29 April, 1820.
 - 1997 Jane Eliza, born 19 Nov., 1824
 - 1998 Mary Daily, born 26 Feb., 1826.

- 1999 Francis, born 25 Aug., 1827.
 2000 Roswell Wright, born 11 Jan., 1830.
 2001 John Storms, born 27 Dec., 1831.
 2002 Peter Dickenson born 3 Nov., 1833.
 2003 Uri, born 1 Oct., 1835.
 2004 Sarah Sophia, born 11 Sept., 1836.
 2005 William Everett, born 21 July, 1838.
 2006 Charles, born 20 June, 1840.
 2007 Henry Harrison, born Aug., 1843.
 2008 Infant daughter, died at birth.

812 HEIL, married twice, and went, about 1850, to Orange Co. Pa. He had several children.

1308 JOHN, born 27 July, 1848, eldest son of Elijah by his second wife Margaret Wheeler. He married Cynthia Jane Hall. She died 5 March, 1890. He died 14 Jan., 1891, at Townsend, N. Y.

Their children were:

- 2009 Coyle J., born 1867; was educated at the common schools at Townsend and Dundee, N. Y.; later at the State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y. He entered the Baltimore Medical College, where he received his degree M. D. He is now practicing at Los Angeles, Cal.
 2010 Henry E., born March, 1877; now living at Townsend, N. Y.

1315 JAMES TRACY, born 28 Aug., 1837, at Ithaca, N. Y., eldest son of Lorenzo Lewis and Phoebe Jackson.

He married Harriet Beebe. He was a teacher, later a merchant; is now a farmer, residing at Birdsall, N. Y.

1314 BENJAMIN JACKSON, born 9 March, 1840, second son of Lorenzo Lewis and Phœbe Jackson. He married, 31 July, 1867, Elizabeth Fairfield. She died 23 Sept., 1872.

Their children were:

2011 Martha Phœbe, born 6 June, 1870. She graduated at the University of Syracuse and received the degree, Bachelor of Philosophy, June, 1897; is now a teacher at Camden, N. Y.

2012 Lorenzo Corydon, born 14 Sept., 1872.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 6 Oct., 1874, Ella Eugenia, at Potter, N. Y.

Their children were:

2013 Edward Ross, born 23 Nov., 1879

2014 Althea Wyman, born 6 Dec., 1875.

Benjamin Jackson in Co. E., 107 N. Y. Vol., and served three years; was under Sherman in his ride to the sea and was honorably discharged in 1865, when he returned to his home at Townsend, N. Y. He was educated at the common schools, Starkey Seminary, N. Y., and received the degree A. B. 1869, at the Genesee College at Lima; later, 1872, he received the degree A. M. from the University of Syracuse. He is now and has been a minister of the M. E. Church in Central N. Y. Conference for nearly thirty years; now residing at Liverpool, N. Y., 1898.

1316 WILLIAM CHARLES, born 3 Oct., 1841, at Townsend, N. Y., third son of Lorenzo Lewis and Phœbe Jackson. He married, 24 Aug., 1864, Eliza M. Royce. He was a farmer and dealer. He died 7 June, 1891, s. p.

— ELIZABETH, born 18 Dec., 1843, at Townsend, N. Y., eldest daughter of Lorenzo Lewis and Phœbe Jackson. She married, 1882, A. J. Walter, of Canton, Pa., where she now resides.

— NATHANIEL FRANKLIN, born 12 Aug., 1849, at Townsend, N. Y. He married, 1875, Dael Booth, of Reading, N. Y.; was educated at common schools at Reading, N. Y., and has been a teacher for about sixteen years in New York and Illinois. He is now superintendent of all the schools of Kankakee, Ill.

Their children were:

2015 Margaret Ethelinda, born 18 May, 1852. She married and now resides at Canton, Pa. (1898).

821 NATHANIEL, born 28 Aug., 1817, fifth son of James and Margaret Wheeler. He married Marietta Hollenbeck, of Hector, N. Y., born 29 Aug., 1827. He was a farmer, merchant and justice of the peace in Hector. He died 5 Sept., 1876.

Their children were:

2016 John Floyd, born 2 April, 1855. He married, 16 Dec., 1877, Lydia J. Merriam. He is an insurance agent and merchant at Mecklenburg, N. Y.

2017 Leona A., born 14 May, 1860; married, 27 Oct.,

1886, Frederick W. Prince, born 4 Feb., 1862.
They have two children.

2018 Lorenzo Mott, born 21 April, 1868; married, 16 Dec., 1891, Corrietta Gee. Farmer and merchant; now residing at Cayutaville, Schuyler Co., N. Y. (1898).

2019 Lucy, born 1803, daughter of Daniel Tracy and Mary Havens. She married Cyrus B. Main, of Oxford, N. Y. She died 1865. He died 1863. They had four children.

825 ISAAC JOHNSON, born 15 Oct., 1805, at Oxford, N. Y. He married, 16 Nov., 1828, Lydia Beverly, born 13 March, 1810. She died 8 Oct., 1865. He died 11 April, 1891.

Their children were:

2020 James Milton, born 10 Nov., 1829.

2021 Eunice A., born 9 Aug., 1831; died 11 Aug., 1843.

2022 Elmon Lyander, born 8 April, 1839.

2023 Sarah Jane, born 23 Dec., 1833.

2020 JAMES MILTON, born 10 Nov., 1829. He married, 1850, Ann Chapman, of Townsend, N. Y. She died 1865.

Their children were:

2024 Frank, died young.

2025 Ida Mary, married John R. Toppin, and went to Texas many years ago.

2026 Lydia, married Hanty Mascoe and went to Texas, where she died.

2027 Sarah Jane, born May, 1854; married Joseph London, of Pa. and had three children. She died Oct., 1896.

2022 ELMON LYSANDER, born 8 April, 1839, eldest son of Isaac Johnson and Lydia Beverly. He married, 14 Oct., 1862, Roxana L. Ransom, born 12 Jan., 1842.

Their children were:

2028 Frank J., born 1 Feb., 1864; died 6 Oct., 1865.

2029 Emma S., born 9 Oct., 1865; married, 18 March, 1885, W. Lee Benson; died 30 April, 1890.

2030 Hattie E., born 5 April, 1868; married, 1 Jan., 1890, L. Francis Graves.

2023 SARAH JANE, born 23 Dec., 1833, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Lydia Beverly. She married, 23 Dec., 1853, George H. Chapman, of Reading, N. Y. They had two children.

826 IRA, born 9 Aug., 1809, at Oxford, N. Y.; married, 25 April, 1838, Cornelia Chase, of Townsend, N. Y. He died 25 May, 1881. She died 28 Feb., 1880.

Their children were:

2031 Hannah J., born 16 Aug., 1840.

2032 Mary M., born 29 Oct., 1843.

2033 Anna M., born 17 June, 1845.

2035 Lide H., born 11 March, 1848.

2036 Fannie, born 4 June, 1849.

2037 Catharine A., born 25 Oct., 1853.

2038 Alvina E., born 12 May, 1858.

2031 HANNAH J., born 16 Aug., 1840, at Dix, N. Y., eldest daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She married, 23 Dec., 1868, and had two children.

2032 MARY, born 29 Oct., 1843, at Townsend, N. Y., second daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She is now living at Watkins, N. Y.

2033 ANNA, born 17 June, 1845, third daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She married, 12 March, 1865, Lysander Beverly, of Cook Co., Ill. They have five children.

2035 LIDE, born 11 March, 1848, fourth daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She married, 13 Dec., 1888, Nelson Corwin, of Townsend, N. Y. She died 29 May, 1897, s. p.

2036 FANNIE, born 4 June, 1849, fifth daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase; married, 27 Nov., 1872, John Wedgewood, of Dix, N. Y. They had three children.

2037 CATHARINE, born 25 Oct., 1853, in Dix, N. Y., sixth daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She married, 20 March, 1884, Charles Wedgewood. Had four children.

2038 ALVINA E., born 12 May, 1858, at Dix, N. Y., seventh daughter of Ira and Cornelia Chase. She married, 14 Feb., 1877, Gorton Berry. Seven children.

828 DANIEL, born 24 Jan., 1817, fourth son of Daniel and Mary Havens. He married, 1 Oct., 1846, Sarah Anna

Lewis. He was a merchant for more than thirty years at Havana, N. Y. She died 17 Sept., 1854.

Their children were:

2039 Charles Lewis, born 16 Aug., 1847.

2040 Anna Francis, born 30 Oct., 1849.

2041 Fred. I., born 9 Dec., 1851.

2042 Edmond T., born 17 July, 1854.

After the death of his first wife he married again, Nov., 1855, Louisa Watkins.

Their children were:

2043 Sarah Louisa, born 1856.

2044 Florence D., born 1862.

2039 CHARLES LEWIS, born 6 Aug., 1847, at Havana, N. Y., eldest son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lewis. He married, 21 July, 1874, at St. Paul, Minn.

Their children were:

2045 Emma F., died 2 July, 1880.

2046 Jennie L., born 16 June, 1878.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 3 June, 1886, Jennie Christian Gilbert, born 25 Sept., 1856, at Watertown, N. Y.

They had one son:

2047 Charles Gilbert, born 16 Oct., 1888.

2040 ANNA FRANCIS, born 30 Oct., 1849, eldest daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. Lewis. She married, 20 Oct., 1869, Charles R. Watkins, of Havana, N. Y. They had two children.

2041 FRED. I., born 9 Dec., 1837, at Havana, N. Y., second son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lewis. He married, 10 Sept., 1878, Emma Hall.

Their children were:

2048 Anna M., born 8 Aug., 1879.

2049 Fred. Hall, born 9 Aug., 1881.

2042 EDMOND THOMPSON, born 17 July, 1854, third son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lewis. He married, 28 Sept., 1875, Hattie C. Platt. She died 22 Feb., 1892.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 28 March, 1894, Fannie E. Brum, of Burdett, N. Y.

They had a child:

2050 Edmond, born 2 July, 1896.

2043 SARAH LOUISA, born Nov., 1856, eldest daughter of Daniel by second wife Louisa Watkins. Has been a successful school teacher in N. Y. State; is now teacher of the Walnut Lane School of Philadelphia, Penn.

2044 FLORENCE D., born 1862, at Havana, N. Y. Now living with her mother at Havana (1898).

830 SYLVANUS H., born 3 Feb., 1820, at Oxford, N. Y., sixth son of Daniel and Mary Havens. He married, 7 Jan., 1846, Maria Hamilton, of Townsend, N. Y. She died 5 Oct., 1865.

They have one daughter:

2051 Mariam L., born 9 Sept., 1848; married, 23 Dec.,

1868, William Lybold, of Orange, N. Y. They have several children now living at Brunswick, Neb.

After the death of his first wife he married again, 20 Jan., 1869, Mariam C. Chapman, of Reading, N. Y. He died 11 May, 1887.

831 JOHN G., born 3 Jan., 1822, at Oxford, N. Y., seventh son of Daniel and Mary Havens. He married, 1 April, 1855, Mrs. Sarah A. Evans, of Townsend, N. Y. He was a teacher and merchant and is now a farmer in Townsend, N. Y. (1898).

BIOGRAPHY.

2052 BENJAMIN F. TRACY.

Thomas Tracy came to the town of Owego with his wife and infant son Benjamin and settled near the mouth of Tracy creek, Broome Co., in 1790. This creek receives its name from Mr. Tracy. In 1801 he moved with his family to Holland Purchase near Buffalo. His son Benjamin, several years afterwards, returned and settled on the Apalachin creek where he raised a large family of children, one of whom is Benjamin F. Tracy, born at Owego, 26 April, 1830, now a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y. Benjamin Tracy, son of Thomas and father of our secretary of the navy, was born in 1795 and died in 1883.

Benjamin F. Tracy is distinguished not only for his eminent career as a lawyer, but as a learned, impartial and laborious judge, an acute, independent-minded legislator, who follows the leadership of his own judgment, subordinated to partisan interest only so far as it enhances the interest of all his constituency; a determined enemy to all political quackery, he is also distinguished as a soldier inspired by self-sacrificing patriotism.

As a fearless prosecuting officer of government, who discharged difficult and responsible duties with clean hands

[261]

and honest heart, in times when speculations and stupendous frauds were nearly overwhelming it, when strong, defiant rings and unscrupulous juntas were, by the instituted use of money, corrupting the very resources of justice. Benjamin F. Tracy was born at Owego, N. Y., 26 April, 1830. His father Benjamin Tracy was one of the oldest, most highly respected residents of Owego, but of the county of Tioga. The pioneer of the southern tier, one of that band, most of whom are now banished from earth, whose virtue, integrity, enterprise made the desert bloom and laid the foundation for wealth and culture for that beautiful region.

The secret of Benjamin Tracy's success and control of the popular mind may be found in his sincerity, constancy and directness. There is no deceit in his nature; men are never left in doubt about his views, and, what is better, he is never in doubt about himself. One always knows where to find him. His sympathy is always with the masses. No man better understands the impulses of the people than he, and he has an intense sense of justice between man and man, estimating men according to their worth. He never stands on assumed dignity, nor by word or manner indicating any assumed personal superiority in his official positions. His policy was never timid or vacillating; whatever the responsibility he never hesitated to assume it, but always moved promptly to the front. Perhaps nowhere in his whole career were these features more conspicuously exhibited than when discharging the duties of the United States district attorney for the eastern district of New York. In the spring of 1862, still remem-

bered as a period of alarm to his friends of the Union cause, new levies were imperative for the Federal army, and Gov. Morgan at once appointed a committee in each senatorial district to organize a general recruiting effort. Tracy was one of the committee for Broome, Tioga and Tomkins counties. He accepted the charge, and, in addition to general service as a member, he received a commission from the governor and personally recruited two regiments, the 109th and the 137th, making his headquarters at Binghamton. The active work was completed in thirty days, and Tracy was appointed colonel of the 109th, with which he reported to Gen. Wool at Baltimore, in whose department it remained until transferred to that of Washington. In the spring of 1864 the regiment was ordered to join the 9th (Burnside) corps, then a part of Grant's advance. Col. Tracy led his regiment with great gallantry in the battle of the Wilderness, when its loss on Friday, May 6, was upwards of eighty killed and wounded. Near the close of the fighting of that day he fell exhausted and was carried from the field, urged by the staff of his commanding officer to go to the hospital. He refused, but resumed the lead of his regiment and held it through three days of the hard fighting at Spottsylvania, where he completely broke down and was compelled to surrender the command to the lieut.-colonel, when he became satisfied that months must elapse before he could again join the army, and, not liking military service in a hospital, he tendered his resignation and came north to recruit his health. In the following September, without solicitation on his part, Sec. Stanton tendered him the appointment of colonel of the

127th United States colored troops, which he accepted; subsequently was ordered to the command of the military post at Elmira, including the prison camp and the draft rendezvous for western New York.

This was a large and important command in the prison camp; there were at this time 10,000 prisoners. In his domestic relations Sec. Tracy is fortunate and happy. He married, in 1850, Delinda E. Catlin, a sister of Gen. Isaac S. Catlin, ex-district attorney of Kings Co., and one of the ablest members of the bar. Judge Tracy had three children, one son and two daughters. After retiring from the bench in 1882, as he could not resist his love for the profession, he decided to resume it again. Accordingly he formed a co-partnership with William C. Dewitt, Esq., and his son F. B. Tracy and opened an office in Brooklyn. This was an advantageous and fortunate business relation, combining a strength, a variety of talent, learning and influence which gives it high rank in the profession and is justly appreciated at home and abroad. Unfortunately for Judge Tracy his devotion to his duties undermined his health to such an extent that he was incapacitated for business, but by total abnegation from business, judicious medical treatment, and a tour to Europe he was restored and is once more in the discharge of those duties his noble nature loved so well and by which he has gained the high honors he so well merits and enjoys.

(Mrs. Abbey.)

INDEX OF GIVEN NAMES.

(FIGURES REFER TO SIDE NUMBERS, NOT TO PAGES.)

- Abiah, 70.
Abiah, 69.
Abby, 613.
Abby, 1571.
Abby B., 768.
Abby Ann m. Samuel Marten,
974.
Abel, 411.
Abel B., 1820.
Abel m. Orrilla Adams, 1159.
Abidiel, 465.
Abigal, 92.
Abigal, 234.
Abigal, 248.
Abigal, 304.
Abigal, 357.
Abigal, 601.
Abigal K., 1056.
Abigal m. John Fanning, 371.
Abigal E., 1782.
Adlurvia, 1929.
Ada m. Robert Hatcher, 1808.
Ada m. J. B. Alden, 1383.
Ada J., 1647.
Ada Mary, 1663.
Adaline m. Anson W. Langdon,
754.
Adaline, 665.
Adaline E., 1707.
Addison, 615.
Addison m., 1st, Laura P. Hunt,
2nd, Anna L. Chester, 1230.
Adrine L., 1633.
Agnes, 1803.
Agnes E., 1526.
Ahira G., 1693.
Ahira G. m. Hulda Gilbert, 980.
Alanson, 935.
Alanson, 1375.
Alanson m. Martha Howe, 478.
Albert, 827.
Albert H., 911.
Albert H., 1234.
Albert H., 1547.
Albert H. m. Harriet Norton, 452.
Albert H. m. Mary Burnhams,
1100.
Albert L. m. Harriet Birch,
1006.
Albert O., 1787.
Albert T., 1943.
Alexander C., 1614.
Alexander H. m. Harriet E.
Sherman, 962.
Alfred N. m. A. Walker, 1033.
Alfred m., 1st, Mary Stoddard,
2nd, Ellen Norton, 881.
Alfred R., 892.
Alfred, 1976.
Alice m. Elisha Leffingwell, 176.
Alice S., 1514.
Alice m. Jacob Hess, 1540.
Alice m. John A. Maples, 1204.
Alice R., 1307.
Alice S. m. William A. Cook,
1514.
Allatheu m. Asahel Smith, 206.
Allen, 851.
Allen E., 1430.
Alma, 994.
Almira, 650.
Almond m. Abby J. Huntington,
738.
Alpha H. m. Mary Blodgett,
1599.
Alpha m. Sparrow, 1834.

- Alpheus, 1331.
 Alson Sparling m. H. Knapp, 1096.
 Althea W., 2014.
 Alurvia, 1130, 1929.
 Alva A. m. Phœbe Hutchinson, 1604.
 Alvira m. Stephen West, 640.
 Alvin T., 1242.
 Alvina E. m. G. Berry, 2038.
 Amee m. Amos Thatcher, 1136.
 Amelia m. A. C. Bowen, 1464.
 Amelia H. m. G. W. D. Baird, 1103.
 Amanda, 1911.
 Amanda m. Ira Stephens, 950.
 Amanda m. Roswell Parish, 1114.
 Amanda m. John Spalding, 941.
 Amasa, 543.
 Amice, 312.
 Amy, 696.
 Amy m. Stephen Copeland, 701.
 Andrew m. Ruth Smith, 68.
 Andrew m., 1st, Molly Clement, 2nd, Mary Weston, 162.
 Andrew m. Anna Bingham, 253.
 Andrew, 430.
 Andrew m., 1st, Lois Thompson, 2nd, Lorina Averill, 550.
 Andrew m. Marthe Russell, 540.
 Andrew, 1389.
 Andrew m. Sarah Bliss, 1845.
 Andrew R. m. Fidelia Cady, 1015.
 Andrew A., 1051.
 Andrew W. m. Emeline Talcott, 763.
 Anna M. m. L. Beverly, 2033.
 Anna, 102.
 Anna, 444.
 Anna m. Ensworth, 199.
 Anna m. Farwell Coit, 260.
 Anna m. Robert Stanton, 297.
 Anna m. Jacob Robinson, 311.
 Anna, 321.
 Anna, 555.
 Anna, 683.
 Anna, 1555.
 Anna m. Dr. Bingham, 1715.
 Anna H. m. William Curtis Noyes, 861.
 Anna H., 902.
 Anna C. m. William Johnson, 905.
 Anna R., 1125.
 Anna F. m. C. R. Watkins, 2040.
 Anna M., 2048.
 Anna M., 1261.
 Anna M. m. John Davis, 1305.
 Anna, 1862.
 Anna M., 1557.
 Anna F., 1951.
 Anna H. m. Lindley Miller, 1342.
 Anna H., 487.
 Anna, 1968.
 Anna W., 1495.
 Anna m. S. P. Partridge, 543.
 Anna Merrill, 1650.
 Anna Bogardus, 1745.
 Anne m. Richard Hyde, 43.
 Anne H., 1370.
 Ann Louisa, 1575.
 Ann Eliza m. D. W. Hill, 1401.
 Anson, 646.
 Anson, 1153, 1165.
 Appleton m. Ester Stanton, 294.
 A. P. m. S. M. Eastman, 1946.
 Arabella, 1761.
 Archibald m. Mary Perigo, 474.
 Artemus m. Shuban, 961.
 Arthur, 1955. ffl
 Arthur m. Pehetteplace, 1385.
 Arthur C., 1825.
 Arthur L., 1478.
 Arthur L., 1747.
 Arthur Lewis, 1676.
 Arthur Snow, 1728.
 Arza, 1919.
 Arza, 605.
 Asa, 1971.
 Asa, 1267.
 Asa K., 786.
 Asaha m. Jirch Tucker, 1147.
 Asahel m. Olive Leonard, 266.
 Asahel, 626.
 Asahel, 1094.
 Asentha m. Gager Smith, 286.
 Ashabel, 784.
 Asuba, 684.
 Augusta, 771.
 Augustus E., 890.
 Aurobel, 502.
 Austin, 1193.

- Avery, 236.
 Avery, 299.
 Avery, 515.
 Awilda m. John L. Hammond, 1639.
 Bartley A., 1672.
 Barton m. Betsy Case, 1978.
 Bathsheba, 336.
 Bela m. Mary Palmer, 692.
 Bela m. Calesta Spurr, 730.
 Benajiah, 501.
 Beniah, 64.
 Benjamin, 1207.
 Benjamin m. Lucy Herrick, 1886.
 Benjamin m. Olive Killman, 99.
 Benjamin m. Anna Johnson, 190.
 Benjamin F., 2052.
 Benjamin J., 1314.
 Benjamin W., 1421.
 Bernice T., 1529.
 Bert, 1712.
 Bertha, 1491.
 Bertha, 1670.
 Bethia m. Andrew V. Williams, 387.
 Bethia J. m. William J. Pember, 743.
 Bethia, 110.
 Bethia, 378.
 Bethia W. m. R. G. Gladwin, 753.
 Betsy, 305.
 Betsy m. Gurdon Bell, 428.
 Betsy, 342.
 Betsy, 417.
 Betsy, 572.
 Betsy, 953.
 Betsy, 1154.
 Betsy, 1157.
 Betsy, 1904.
 Betsy A. m. Harvey J. Norton, 676.
 Betsy S. m. John Morrison, 960.
 Borgardus Snowdon, 1743.
 Buckley, 498.
 Bulah, 999.
 Burrell m. Polly Philips, 479.
 Burrell H. m. Ada Barnes, 1642.
 Byron, 1668.
 C. Edna, 1549.
 C. Martin, 1075.
 Calvin, 484.
 Calvin m., 1st, Sarah Green, 2nd, Lucelia Hunt, 936.
 Calvin m. Elizabeth Huntington, 197.
 Calvin m. Maria C. Revell, 1026.
 Calvin m. White, 558.
 Calvin H., 1657.
 Campbell, 909.
 Carl C., 1821.
 Carlos m. J. D. McLean Givins, 745.
 Carlos, 1217.
 Carlton LeRoy m. C. Lane, 1403.
 Carolina M., 1992.
 Carolina M., 2006.
 Caroline S. m. Charles T. Cahell, 1046.
 Caroline, 1984.
 Caroline O., 1180.
 Caroline, 1278.
 Caroline m. John S. Baxter, 908.
 Caroline, 1798.
 Caroline A., 664.
 Caroline E., 667.
 Caroline J., 1057.
 Caroline A., 790.
 Caroline m. Hiram Wilson, 1228.
 Caroline P. m. Elliot Fink, 982.
 Caroline, 1170.
 Caroline D., 1361.
 Carrie, 1771.
 Carrie A., 1438.
 Cathrine m. Brown, 1934.
 Cathrine A. m. Charles H. Strong, 1409.
 Cathrine m. Milton Parker, 862.
 Cathrine m. John E. Lyon, 872.
 Cathrine M., 1539.
 Catherine A. m. C. Wedgewood, 2037.
 Cathrine L., 1354.
 Cathrine P., 1340.
 Cathrine, 1255.
 Cathrine S., 1262.
 Cathrine W., 1885.
 Charity, 89.
 Chandler, 782.
 Charles S., 1355.

- Charles L., 1516.
 Charles, 671.
 Charles Walker, 1866.
 Charles G., 1759.
 Charles A. Darwin, 1776.
 Charles A. m., 1st, Sadie Myer,
 2nd, E. Yole, 1824.
 Charles, 1047.
 Charles L. m. J. C. Gilbert, 2039.
 Charles G., 2047.
 Charles, 2006.
 Charles L. m. Cora Singuard,
 1516.
 Charles m. Maggie Howe, 1070.
 Charles C. m. Theodora Flotard,
 1020.
 Charles m. Elizabeth Corbin,
 1441.
 Charles Lee, 1428.
 Charles A., 1052.
 Charles, 1156.
 Charles S. m. Mary Howell, 1486.
 Charles m. Sophia Dennie, 441.
 Charles m., 1st, Sarah E. Daley,
 2nd, Mary L. Dillaby, 1063.
 Charles M., 594.
 Charles S., 1736.
 Charles, 1236.
 Charles H. m. Elmira Fargo,
 741.
 Charles O. m. Mary Kenney, 805.
 Charles, 1572.
 Charles M. m. Louisa Kirkland,
 855.
 Charles F., 886.
 Charles A., 897.
 Charles, 1922.
 Charles S., 1941.
 Charles D., 1944.
 Charles F., 1431.
 Charles Alden, 1504.
 Charles M., 1516.
 Charles W., 1259.
 Charles P., 1296.
 Charles O., 1302.
 Charles E. m., 1st, Helen Dawsen,
 2nd, Janet Biglow, 1341.
 Charles E., 1322.
 Charles F., 1109.
 Charles H., 1605.
 Charlotte G., 1369.
 Charlotte, 185.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1652.
 Charlotte I. m. Giles M. Eaton,
 464.
 Chester P. m. Elizabeth Dawson,
 1279.
 Chester P., 1268.
 Chester, 485.
 Christopher m. Lydia Parish, 23.
 Christopher m. E. Tyler, 103.
 Christopher, 317, 519.
 Christian M., 1524.
 Civil, 714.
 Civil m. John Huntington, 143.
 Clandias B., 1394.
 Clara Lucelia, 1661.
 Clara G., 1497.
 Clara m. Frederick Hoppin, 1345.
 Clara Hayden m. Joseph Cheffe,
 981.
 Clarence Julius, 1774.
 Clarence, 1655.
 Clarence S., 1229.
 Clarinda m. George Kirby, 628.
 Clarinda m. Lyman Murdock,
 641.
 Clarissa m. Luther Landon, 940.
 Clarissa H. m. Uriah Hartshorn,
 742.
 Clarissa, 229.
 Clarissa, 582.
 Clarissa m. Daniel Kirkland, 708.
 Clarissa, 718.
 Clarissa A., 1265.
 Clem Clandos, 1218.
 Clevecia m. Wm. McCready, 956.
 Cora, 1184.
 Cornelia, 661.
 Cornelia M., 867.
 Cornelia L. m. Mary Olmstead,
 870.
 Cornelia, 1393.
 Cornelius L., 870.
 Coyle, 2009.
 Cynthia m. Joshua Hyde, 384.
 Cynthia m. C. Huntington, 748.
 Cyrus m., 1st, Mary A. Miller,
 2nd, Hannah M. Snow, 1140.
 Cyrus m. C. M. Needham, 1597.
 Cyrus m. Parmelia Barber, 518.

- Cyrus m. 1st, Elizabeth Palmer,
 2nd, Hannah Lillie, 688.
 Cyrus C., 1076.
 Chester, 513.
 Christopher T., 519.
- Daniel m. Dorothy Safford, 16.
 Daniel m., 1st, Abigail Adgate,
 2nd, Hannah Bingham, 6.
 Daniel m. Abigail Leffingwell, 34.
 Daniel, 63.
 Daniel, 75.
 Daniel m. Mary Kinney, 94.
 Daniel, 606.
 Daniel m. S. Lewis, 828.
 Daniel m. Mary Johnson, 154.
 Daniel m. Lucy Tracy, 106.
 Daniel m. Eunice Isham, 212.
 Daniel m. Anna Lamb, 1916.
 Daniel m. Julia Wilkinson, 720.
 Daniel m. Lucretia Hubbard, 365.
 Daniel, 1938.
 Daniel, 1986.
 Daniel m. Mary Havens, 399.
 Darwin L., 1766.
 David m. Sarah Parish, 24.
 David m. Eunice Elliot, 115.
 David, 358.
 David m. Susanna Capron, 256.
 David m. Paulina Murrey, 567.
 Deborah m. Mosley, 1839.
 Deborah m. Joseph Foster, 1846.
 Deborah, 86.
 Deborah, 113.
 Deborah m. Elishab Adams, 20.
 Deborah D., 187.
 Deborah m. Peter Low, 694.
 Deborah M., 797.
 Delia M., 1182.
 Dennis A., 850.
 Dennis, 618.
 Desire, 80.
 Desire, 320.
 Dewitt C. m. Hannah Parish, 937.
 Dewitt C., 625.
 Dewitt D., 1470.
 Dexter G. m. Laura Hill, 1420.
 Diadama m. Luther Link, 200.
 Diah, 722.
 Diana m. Peter Low, 693.
 Dimmick, 1161.
- Dorastus m. Lovice Sanford,
 1917.
 Doria m., 1st, Lucretia Hatch,
 2nd, Almira Nisholas, 619.
 Dorothy, 73.
 Dorothy, 200.
 Dorothy, 233.
 Dorothy A., 1337.
 Dorothy, 111.
 Dosa m. John Carson, 951.
 Dosa, 939.
 Douglas m. Sarah Barnes, 1012.
 Dudley, 1569.
 Dudley m. Mary Kinsbury, 391.
 Dudley m. Emma Ellis, 781.
 Duke Vaughn, 1646.
 Dwight m. Jane V. Fry, 1177.
 Dwight C. m. Marrion H. Os-
 borne, 1622.
 Dyer m. Desdamona Babcock,
 759.
 E. Darwin, 1799.
 E. Darwin, 1805.
- Ebenezer, 239.
 Ebenezer, 530.
 Ebenezer, 593.
 Ebenezer H., 761.
 Ebenezer m., 1st, Mary Freeman,
 2nd, Thankfull Ayers, 3rd,
 Anna Berry, 251.
 Ebenezer, 829.
 Ebenezer m. Mamie Ward, 367.
 Ebenezer m. Phoebe Rogers,
 1014.
 Ebenezer C. m. Martha S. Ev-
 arts, 1853.
 Edmond, 2050.
 Edmond m. Lois Tracy, 477.
 Edmond F. m. Mary W. Stetson,
 1013.
 Edmond T. m., 1st, H. C. Platt,
 2nd, F. E. Brum, 2042.
 Edmond B., 1666.
 Edna I., 1720.
 Edna, 1549.
 Edith Hastings, 1878.
 Edith Lillian m. Williams, 1777.
 Edith M., 1685.
 Edith M., 1481.
 Edward m. Mary A. Nelson, 442.

- Edward H., 857.
 Edward W., 878.
 Edward M. m. Jeanette Marshall, 1487.
 Edward, 1825.
 Edward Atwater, 1870.
 Edward P., 1949.
 Edward m., 1st, Sussana Campbell, 2nd, Caroline Campbell, 450.
 Edward F., 898.
 Edward m. Helen Steele, 907.
 Edward R., 2013.
 Edward N., 887.
 Edward m. Asuba Jennings, 677.
 Edwards, 1320.
 Edward, 1573.
 Edward, 1554.
 Edward H. m. Louise Thomas, 865.
 Edward Gilbert, 1696.
 Edwin A. m. Adelia Derby, 1513.
 Edwin m. Elisha Shutterick, 1619.
 Edwin, 423.
 Edwin A., 1513.
 Edwin Betran, 1730.
 Edwin C. m. Sarah E. Snow, 1455.
 Edwin P. m. Alvira Nutting, 1028.
 Egbert W. m. Millie M. Irwin, 1580.
 Egbert W., 1754.
 Elam, 283.
 Eleanor, 947.
 Eleanor F., 1522.
 Eleanora, 1746.
 Eleazer m., 1st, Hannah Hyde, 2nd, Sarah Grumby, 744.
 Eleazer, 151.
 Eleazer, 224, 947.
 Eleazer, 1392.
 Eleazer m., 1st, Prudee Rogers, 2nd, Hannah Tracy, 380.
 Eleazer, 66.
 Eleazer, 648.
 Electa m. Ottis P. Barker, 675.
 Elenora, 1746.
 Eleshab m. Deliah Cobb, 1618.
 Elias, 1392.
 Elias, 1923.
 Elias, 1887.
 Elias, 346.
 Elias, 1897.
 Elias, 1825.
 Elijah, 1972.
 Elijah m. J. H. Waldron, 1940.
 Elijah, 1936.
 Elijah m. Harriet E. Spalding, 1037.
 Elijah S. m. Arabella Hubbard, 1583.
 Elijah, 83.
 Elijah m., 1st, Jerusha Starkweather, 2nd, Diadama Miller, 687.
 Elijah, 529.
 Elijah A., 1209.
 Elijah m. Caroline Havens, 815.
 Eliphalet m. Lucy Manning, 58.
 Elisha, 913.
 Elisha m. Laura Peabody, 1143.
 Elisha m. Lucy Huntington, 182.
 Elisha m. Dorothy Wilson, 77.
 Elisha, 345.
 Elisha D., 457.
 Elisha, 1888.
 Elisha W., 459.
 Elisha m., 1st, Elizabeth Door, 2nd, Lucy, Huntington, 46.
 Elisha, 292.
 Elisha m. Dorothy Wilson, 204.
 Elisha, 655.
 Elisha C. m. Phoebe Graves, 469.
 Elisha L. m. Eliza Early, 880.
 Elisha, 1923.
 Elisha, 1981.
 Elisha C., 918.
 Eliza m. Charles Kunkel, 1546.
 Eliza, 1930.
 Eliza, 611.
 Eliza m., 1st, Joseph Crandell, 2nd, Isreal Kieth, 750.
 Eliza, 801.
 Eliza M., 1055.
 Eliza m. John Green, 808.
 Eliza R., 1364.
 Eliza R. m. Francis Brown, 901.
 Eliza m. Gordon Smith, 1116.
 Eliza R., 894.
 Elizabeth, 74.

- Elizabeth m. Isaac Blodgett, 1386.
 Elizabeth, 352.
 Elizabeth m. James Cook, 127.
 Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Backus, 13.
 Elizabeth, 394.
 Elizabeth m. Samuel Backus, 42.
 Elizabeth m. Andrew Abel, 54.
 Elizabeth, 322.
 Elizabeth m. Asa Branch, 136.
 Elizabeth m. Zebulon Edgerton, 157.
 Elizabeth m. Zabadiel Rogers, 165.
 Elizabeth, 446.
 Elizabeth m. Elijah Leach, 192.
 Elizabeth, 490.
 Elizabeth, 787.
 Elizabeth, 931.
 Elizabeth m. Labadiel Rogers, 425.
 Elizabeth D. m. Erastus Williams, 460.
 Elizabeth m. Charles Wood, 476.
 Elizabeth, 1061.
 Elizabeth, 1175.
 Elizabeth m. Nathen Backus, 703.
 Elizabeth, 1275.
 Elizabeth m. Elisha Love, 221.
 Elizabeth m. Josiah Tilden, 1851.
 Elizabeth D. m. Mathias B. Ross, 1289.
 Elizabeth m. Grover Le Home-dias, 261.
 Ella m. Henry Ross, 1467.
 Ellen N., 1508.
 Ellen Hoyt, 1738.
 Ellen m. John B. Alden, 1382.
 Ellen, 1311.
 Ellen N., 1966.
 Ellen J., 1313.
 Elmira, 849.
 Elmon L. m. R. L. Ransom, 2022.
 Elvira G., 1719.
 Elvira, 621.
 Elvira m. Stephen West, 640.
 Elvira m. Dewitt C. Stone, 1101.
 Elvira, 1380.
 Elvira, 1543.
 Emily B. m. Edgar Taylor, 1544.
 Emily A., 1293.
 Emily B., 1872.
 Emily, 735.
 Emily N., 1506.
 Emily m. Joseph P. Benson, 1458.
 Emily G., 1591.
 Emily m. Jeremiah Stever, 674.
 Emily, 1001.
 Emily, 1168.
 Emily, 1195.
 Emily, 1210.
 Emily m. John Algoe, 1227.
 Emily A., —.
 Emma m. Preston Cady, 1387.
 Emma, 992.
 Emma, 1620.
 Emma S. m. W. L. Benson, 2029.
 Emma F., 2045.
 Emma L. m. Andrew C. Baldwin, 1243.
 Emma Louisa, 1750.
 Emma E., 770.
 Emogene, 1744.
 Emphiram Hatch, 1898.
 Enoch, 82.
 Erasmus Darwin m. Maria I. A. Turner, 1595.
 Erasmus Darwin m., 1st, Abby Kingsley, 2nd, Laura Mitchell, 1762.
 Erastus, 633.
 Erastus, 517.
 Erastus, 557.
 Erastus, 654.
 Erastus, 1163.
 Erastus P., 1205.
 Erastus m. Olive Rowley, 293.
 Erastus m. Clarissa Prentiss, 379.
 Erie m. Mary Hitchcock, 835.
 Eric Grav, 1654.
 Ernest T., 1798.
 Ester, 242.
 Ester m. Ebenezer Benett, 112.
 Ester m. Moses Tracy, 134.
 Ester, 685.
 Ester m. Zebulon Reed, 284.
 Ester m. Henry R. Maygatt, 1186.
 Ester, 1198.
 Ester m. James Williams, 734.
 Estus, 468.

- Ethel D., 1684.
 Ethel, 1533.
 Ethel Louise, 1721.
 Ethel, 1766.
 Ethel Linda, 823.
 Eunice, 327.
 Eunice C. m. John Ripley, 1284.
 Eunice m. Amos G. Thompson, 427.
 Eunice m. Ebenezer Brown, 691.
 Eunice E. m. James H. Hyde, 799.
 Eunice, 832.
 Eunice, 1250.
 Eunice, 1274.
 Eva Fidelia, 1490.
 Eva E. m. Frederick W. Erby, 1498.
 Evander m. Amelia Smith, 635.
 Evarts, 1874.
 Eveline m. Edward Maxwell, 952.
 Evelyn A., 1507.
 Evert E. m. Mabel M. Sahler, 1753.
 Ezra, 634.
 Ezra m. Jemima Kimball, 98.
 Ezra Carter, 1859.
 Ezekiel, 520.
 Faith, 546.
 Fannie m. J. Wedgewood, 2036.
 Fannie, 1983.
 Fannie S., 1448.
 Fannie Bell m. Richard R. Gladwin, 1410.
 Fannie, 1797.
 Fannie, 1927.
 Fayette, 1188.
 Felix m. Heneritta Walderding, 542.
 Fidelia, 1054.
 Filena, 1937.
 Fitch R. m. Charlotte Gager, 746.
 Flora E., 1952.
 Florence, 1550.
 Florence J., 1669.
 Florence Mabel, 1717.
 Florence D., 2044.
 Florence, 1681.
 Florence, 1766.
 Florence I., 1756.
 Frances, 1488.
 Frances m. William Wells, 858.
 Frances Orcella, 1336.
 Frances Louisa m. John P. Morgan, 1344.
 Francis, 1249.
 Francis, 1942.
 Francis Henry, 1299.
 Francis E. m. Emily Orton, 1089.
 Francis H. m. Laura Van Tine, 1377.
 Francis, 1999.
 Francis, 453, 1656.
 Francis, 1942.
 Francis m. Elizabeth Pains, 25.
 Francis m. Ester Rude, 125.
 Francis W. m. Mary Robinson, 912.
 Frances, 773.
 Frank C., 1415.
 Frank E., 1947.
 Frank N., 1462.
 Frank E., 1477.
 Frank L., 1659.
 Frank, 1434.
 Frank, 1713.
 Frank W., 1734.
 Frank Cleveland m. Emma M. Davis, 1108.
 Frank S., 1358.
 Franklin B., 1503.
 Franklin m. Angie Beeman, 1378.
 Fred William, 1645.
 Fred. I. m. E. Hall, 2041.
 Fred M., 1687.
 Fred P. m. Bell Dew, 1765.
 Fred. H., 2049.
 Fred Harmon, 1692.
 Frederick H., 1435.
 Frederick S., 1449.
 Frederick, 1224.
 Frederick Le Roy, 1653.
 Frederick m. Emily Stone, 1596.
 Frederick A. E., 1813.
 Frederick W., 1189.
 Frederick D., 1536.
 Frederick E. m. Anna T. Lord, 1248.
 Frederick A., 1362.

- Frederick, 1629.
 Frederick E., 1634.
 Frederick E., 1945.
 Frederick m. Deborah Thomas, 170.
 Frederick A. m. Eliza Ripley, 443.
 Frederick m. Eunice Ripley, 536.
 Frederick m. Elvira Dennie, 882.
 Frederick m. Maria Wilson, 895.
 Fredericka, 1810.
 Freeman m., 1st, Charity Lathrop, 2nd, Dolly Reade, 538.
 Freeman C., 1732.
 Freeman, —.
- Gamaliel R. m. Sarah Lewis, 210.
 Gamaliel R. m. Lydia Clark, 505.
 Gamaliel R. m., 1st, Floretta Bingham, 2nd, Henritta Martin, 967.
 Gamahiel R., 1405.
 Gardner m. Catherine Lansing, 434.
 George L. m. Angenetti Griswold, 976.
 George F. m. Hannah Graves, 1005.
 George B. m. Sarah Hibbard, 1040.
 George H. m. Helen Woodruff, 1018.
 George, 1961.
 George H. m. Martha L. Peirce, 1068.
 George S., 1413.
 George A., 1483.
 George D. m. Marie D. Wilkins, 1493.
 George Lewis, 1688.
 George Ross, 1741.
 George, 569.
 George, 927.
 George H., 1222.
 George W. m. Edith E. Upton, 1779.
 George M., 494.
 George, 1563.
 George m. Caroline Tracy, 869.
 George, 1567.
- George, 1766.
 George L., 1348.
 George A. m. Mabel Friend, 1399.
 George A. m. M. Oles, 1594.
 George, 1767.
 George, 1772.
 Georgia E. m. G. D. Wadley, 1373.
 Georgia T. m. M. J. John, 1801.
 Genevieve Maud, 1718.
 Gifford, 1323.
 Gilbert O., 1542.
 Gilbert A. m. Mary Leavener, 1469.
 Gilbert L. m. Agnes Walker, 1815.
 Gilbert m. Deborah Woodworth, 290.
 Gordon H., 486.
 Gordon, 262.
 Gordon, 415.
 Gordon, 492.
 Grace Biglow, 1649.
 Griswold, 604.
 Grudon F., 1485.
 Guilford m. Jane Mead, 777.
 Gustavus m. Emeline Esty, 1095.
 Guy, 1714.
- Hannah J., 2031.
 Hannah B., 1593.
 Hannah, 1892.
 Hannah Edgerton, 1709.
 Hannah m. Stafford, 1809.
 Hannah m. Joseph Coffin, 1601.
 Hannah m. Thomas Davinson, 27.
 Hannah m. Isaac Grant, 273.
 Hannah, 963.
 Hannah m. S. Huntington, 149.
 Hannah m. John Tyler, 168.
 Hannah, 673.
 Hannah, 716.
 Hannah, 1903.
 Hannah m. Bingham, 545.
 Hannah m. Adonijah Bushnell, 705.
 Hannah m. William Loring, 408.
 Hannah, 109.

- Hannah m. Elijah Sheldon, 220.
 Harlam Page, 1233.
 Harley Hie m. Mary A. Bell, 740.
 Harlow J. M. m. Elizabeth W. Dunham, 1404.
 Harmon m., 1st, Mary Wiggins, 2nd, Helen M. Harris, 1419.
 Harmon m. Abby Chase, 1423.
 Harold Buel, 1689.
 Harriet F., 454.
 Harriet M. m. James T. Jeffers, 1789.
 Harriet m. Caesar R. Wilson, 429.
 Harriet, 598.
 Harriet, 658.
 Harriet m. Otto Green, 632.
 Harriet C., 910.
 Harriet m. Ottis Eddy, 733.
 Harriet, 966.
 Harriet, 1675.
 Harriet V. m. Daniel W. B. Liston, 1081.
 Harriet m. Dancil Ray, 1117.
 Harriet, 1190.
 Harriet, 1273.
 Harriet, 1562.
 Harriet T., 1755.
 Harry J., 1660.
 Harry C., 1725.
 Harry T., 1788.
 Harvey, 1924.
 Harvey C., 1553.
 Hattie, 1962.
 Hattie, 1770.
 Hattie, 1784.
 Hattie E., 1950.
 Hattie E. m. L. F. Graves, 2030.
 Hayden H. m. Clarissa Northrop, 988.
 Hayden Homer, 1424.
 Hazel S., 1769.
 Helen A., 1499.
 Helen, 1909.
 Helen L. m. James Smith, 1496.
 Helen L., 1496.
 Helen A. m. John E. Taylor, 874.
 Helen Ruth, 1710.
 Helen Woodruff m. J. P. McLearn, 1740.
 Helen E., 1760.
 Helen Marr m. A. H. Clark, 1256.
 Helen Minirva, 1748.
 Helen Olina, 1749.
 Henry H., 2007.
 Henry E., 2010.
 Henry m. H. Bordurtha, 672.
 Henry R. m. Mary Richardson, 1004.
 Henry, 856.
 Henry m. Sarah Waterman, 1142.
 Henry S., 1151.
 Henry m. Betsy Munsell, 1155.
 Henry W., 1427.
 Henry W., 1703.
 Henry D., 1819.
 Henry Woodbridge, 1882.
 Henry m. Alice Leffingwell, 440.
 Henry B. m. Caroline Backus, 795.
 Henry, 1088.
 Henry Nelson, 889.
 Henry m., 1st, Rachel Waygant, 2nd, M. C. Reeves (Hosmer), 1105.
 Henry, 1199.
 Henry Nelson, 1287.
 Henry Reed, 1297.
 Henry Willis m. Emma Lahn, 1551.
 Henry P. m. Mary I. Tallant, 1579.
 Henry, 1568.
 Henry, 1391.
 Herbert Linwood, 1775.
 Hezekiah, 39.
 Hezekiah m. Elizabeth Pettiss, 153.
 Hezekiah m. Eunice Rood, 237.
 Hezekiah m. Eunice Packard, 393.
 Hezekiah, 1003.
 Hezekiah, 1208.
 Hezekiah m. Caroline Hall, 792.
 Hiel m. Susanna Gifford, 397.
 Hiel, 812.
 Hiel, 1321.
 Hiram A. m., 1st, Mary Sabin, 2nd, Harriet Atwood, 1008.
 Hiram m., 1st, Jane S. Reed, 2nd, Caroline Berry, 3rd, Harriet Ladd, 1146.

- Hiram, 1612.
 Hiram m. Elizabeth Chapin, 948.
 Horace, 616.
 Horace Hyde m. Clarissa Tucker, 779.
 Horace, 853.
 Horatio Fayette, 1325.
 Horatio, 785.
 Horatio B. m. Anna Platt, 972.
 Horatio Nelson, 1281.
 Horatio N. m. Hettie A. Birchard, 794.
 Howard Crosby, 1873.
 Howard m. Bessie Lindsley, 1631.
 Howard Van Sideren, 1632.
 Hulda Gilbert, 1691.
 Hulda, 348.
 Ida M. m. Rev. Robert Pegrum, 1489.
 Ida M. m. J. R. Tappin, 2025.
 Ida Lucretia, 1778.
 Ira, 521.
 Ira O., 1432.
 Ira m. Mary Bliss, 1433.
 Ira, 482.
 Ira, 1856.
 Ira m. Carmelia Chase, 826.
 Ira, 1433.
 Ira Ottis m. Lydia Cadwell, 995.
 Irena m. Abel Howard, 526.
 Irine m. Daniel Burnam, 52.
 Irine, 123.
 Irine m. Gurdon Peck, 198.
 Irine m. Stephens, 481.
 Irine, 489.
 Isaac J. m. L. Beaverly, 825.
 Isaac, 414.
 Isaac m. Elizabeth Bushnell, 41.
 Isaac m. Mehetable Rude, 124.
 Isaac m. Elizabeth Rogers, 160.
 Isaac, 331.
 Isaac, 588.
 Isaac m. 1st, Clara Cobb, 2nd, Lydia Howard, 514.
 Isaac, 1584.
 Isabell, 1956.
 Isabell, 1501.
 Isreal m. Mary Petegal, 315.
 Izoa H., 1411.
 J. Evarts m. Martha S. Green, 1861.
 J. Thy m. Ralph O. Buttler, 1396.
 Jabez m. Prudy Fanning, 231.
 Jabez m., 1st, Ziporah Hibbard, 2nd, Hannah Edgerton, 351.
 Jabez m., 1st, Hannah Jones, 2nd, Mrs. Eleazer Tracy, 702.
 Jabez Hartshorn, 766.
 Jabez Avery, 776.
 James L., 1991.
 James B. m. R. M. Wood, 1041.
 James m. Phoebe Birchard, 230.
 James Gorham, 500.
 James E. m. Frances Woodcock, 1071.
 James Francis, 1534.
 James Lawrence, 2005.
 James R., 1648.
 James E. m. Mary R. Long, 1698.
 James Lee, 1699.
 James m. Susanna Bishop, 1841.
 James m. Mary Richmond, 1848.
 James m., 1st, Ruth Calkins, 2nd, Margaret Wheeler, 398.
 James Grant m. Sarah Osgood, 435.
 James, 819.
 James Joseph, 864.
 James Jared m. Jane A. Foote, 871.
 James Grant, 875.
 James, 928.
 James Lathan m. Clara E. Smith, 1083.
 James S. P., 1953.
 James Henry, 1110.
 James m. H. Beebe, 1315.
 James Horace, 1264.
 James M. m. A. Chapman, 2020.
 James, 1254.
 James Jared, 1353.
 James Grant, 1357.
 James Dennie, 1360.
 James Olmstead, 496.
 Jane, 1914.
 Jane, 993.
 Jane Ripley m. Willis N. Brunson, 1474.
 Jane E., 1610.
 Jane, 1211.

- Jane, 1219.
Jane E. m. Augustus Gregory, 1226.
Jane E., 1997.
Jane Ellen, 1288.
Jane.
Jared m. Margaret Grant, 169.
Jared Winslow, 863.
Jared m. Mary, 1119.
Jedediah, 211.
Jedediah m., 1st, Margaret Rix, 2nd, Mercy Parke, 18.
Jedediah m. Jerusha Richards, 87.
Jedediah, 264.
Jedediah, 270.
Jedediah m. Polly Royce, 282.
Jedediah m. Sally Hubbell, 539.
Jedediah Royce m. M. Peacock, 623.
Jedediah m. Mercy M. Doane, 710.
Jedediah P., 1092.
Jedediah m. Electa Luce, 295.
Jemima, 649.
Jennie, 1671.
Jennie, 1723.
Jennie, 1552.
Jennie L., 2046.
Jeremiah m. Mary Whitter, 15.
Jeremiah m., 1st, Abigail Story, 2nd, Anna Cevland, 3rd, M. Huntington, 67.
Jeremiah m. Martha La Zelle, 255.
Jeremiah, 556.
Jerusha m. Samuel Crowell, 217.
Jerusha m. Asahel Skinner, 511.
Jerusha, 114.
Jerusha m. Jedediah Hyde, 53.
Jerusha m. Thomas Rex, 21.
Jerusha, 267.
Jerusa m. Isaac Backus, 201.
Jerusha, 1139.
Jerusha, —.
Jerusha m. Samuel Norton, 565.
Jerusha, 652.
Jesse m. Sally Crandell, 1009.
Jesse m., 1st, Faith Bingham, 2nd, Hannah Aspewall, 252.
Jesse, 537.
Jessie, 1974.
Jesse m. Sarah Thompson, 552.
Joanna m. Murphy Thompson, 843.
Job, 142.
John N., 1967.
John m. Delia Barrows, 726.
John R. m., 1st, Hannah Tiffany, 2nd, Julia H. Knight, 1010.
John m. Mary Cleveland, 1134.
John T., 1181.
John R. m. Mary C. Taylor, 1416.
John J., 1865.
John C., 1840.
John, 1983.
John H., 1459.
John F. m. Mary A. Robinson, 1366.
John Allen, 1651.
John J., 1705.
John W. m. Emma Strong, 1763.
John m. Mary J. Prince, 1829.
John, 76.
John, 300.
John J., 1833.
John m. Mary Winslow, 2.
John m. E. Leffingwell, 10.
John m. Margaret Hyde, 38.
John, 343.
John m., 1st, Margaret Huntington, 2nd, Bethia Johnson, 150.
John, 1999.
John, 607.
John m. Ester Pride, 372.
John m. Mary Ringleka, 586.
John m. C. J. Hall, 1308.
John F. m. L. Merriam, 2016.
John S., 2001.
John G. m. S. A. Evans, 831.
John N., 888.
John m. Susanna Hyde, 727.
John J., 800.
John Foote m. Ellen J. Clark, 816.
John B., 1414.
John, 1969.
John R. m. Charlotte Gray, 896.
John Hyde, 925.
John Rex, 1074.
John, 1185.
John, 1192.
John, 1206.

- John, 1326.
 John Baily, 1298.
 John, 1985.
 John m. Hannah Haskell, 1994.
 Johnson, 825.
 Jonas m., 1st, Mott, 2nd, Ada, 680.
 Jonathan C. m. Mary E. Baily, 970.
 Jonathan E. W., 1884.
 Jonathan, 104.
 Jonathan m. Mary Griswold, 4.
 Jonathan m. Amee Palmer, 22.
 Jonathan m., 1st, Anna Palmer, 2nd, Lucy Avery, 101.
 Jonathan, 308.
 Jonathan, 318.
 Jonathan, 1613.
 Jonathan m. H. Huntington, 689.
 Joseph H., 1520.
 Joseph P. m. Ada Huston, 1400.
 Joseph M. m. Ruth Carter, 1850.
 Joseph Chester, 1852.
 Joseph m. Margaret Abel, 11.
 Joseph m. Anna Hinkley, 45.
 Joseph m. Mary Fuller, 65.
 Joseph, 161.
 Joseph Winslow, 934.
 Joseph, 238.
 Joseph O., 1996.
 Joseph, 1213.
 Joseph W. m. W. Huntington, 433.
 Joseph R. m. Hannah S. Burdis, 500.
 Joseph B. Newton, —.
 Joseph M. m. Abigail, 1967*.
 Joseph Chester, 1221.
 Joseph Peck, 1266.
 Joseph Ottis, 1294.
 Joseph m. Lucy E. Pierce, 1069.
 Josephine, 1735.
 Joshua m. Mary Rightmore, 1280.
 Joshua, 560.
 Joshua m. Naoma Bingham, 156.
 Joshua m. Sarah Perkins, 188.
 Joshua m., 1st, Sarah Payne, 2nd, M. (Smith) Hastings, 392.
 Joshua, 1276.
 Joshua m. Hannah H. Mansfield, 467.
 Joshua m. Abby J. Hoxey, 796.
 Josiah m. Diantha Lathrop, 775.
 Josiah m., 1st, Rachel Allen, 2nd, Ester Pride, 57.
 Josiah m. Margaret Pettis, 152.
 Josiah, 934.
 Josiah m. Mary Birchard, 383.
 Josiah m. Hannah H. Mansfield, 467 and 1988.
 Josiah, 1390.
 Judah Lewis m. Thresa Palmer, 975.
 Julia, 2003.
 Julia m. Oliver T. Harris, 1179.
 Julia, 1570.
 Julia I., 1183.
 Julia N. m. Francis F. Brown, 1346.
 Julia Floretta m. Harlow Martin, 1402.
 Julia m. Wm. T. Nutting, 1817.
 Julia F., 1021.
 Julia, 1000.
 Julia m. David Dutton, 1032.
 Julia m. Richard Brown, 1121.
 Julia F. m. D. Van Valkenburg, 756.
 Julia, 1179.
 Julia, 1989.
 Julius C. m. Mary Edgerton, 1426.
 Julius C., 1701.
 Julius m. Annetta Moffet, 1773.
 Kate Harris, 1690.
 Kate m. William J. Dunbar, 1800.
 Katherine, 1091.
 Kattie L., 1658.
 Kattie L., 1786.
 Kester m. Hannah Fanning, 636.
 Keturah, 340.
 Kezia, 350.
 Laura, 1910.
 Laura, 410.
 Laura C. m. George F. Hosmer, 1816.
 Laura m. Prince West, 410.
 Laura m. Ralph Shepard, 527.
 Laura, 627.
 Laura, 663.
 Laura m. David Kenyon, 842.

- Laura L., 1545.
 Laurence W., 1624.
 Lathrop m. Eliza Kirkland, 1247.
 Leander, 362.
 Lee, 1796.
 Lee Peckam m. Charlotte Read, 1700.
 Lee m. Adeline Peckam, 990.
 Lelia m. Dr. Hawkins, 1807.
 Lemira m. Thomas A. Couzzen, 1148.
 Lemira m. Robert Martin, 943.
 Lemira B. m. Benjamin Woster, 985.
 Lemuel B., 1726.
 Lemuel m. Sarah Williams, 116.
 Lemuel, 277.
 Lemuel, 328.
 Lemuel m., 1st, Phoebe Parker, 2nd, Sarah Bryant, 547.
 Lemuel m. Nancy Wood, 1025.
 Lenda m. Stephen Hawks, 1149.
 Lennie m. William Fuller, 1381.
 Leon, 1667.
 Leon De Sudley m. Clara L. Buel, 1418.
 Leona m. F. W. Prince, 2017.
 Leonard m. Martha Farnsworth, 1145.
 Levi m., 1st, Kezia Ford, 2nd, Anna Ford, 1164.
 Levi, 268.
 Levi Nelson m. Isabell Nutting, 1027 and 1954.
 Levina R., 1053.
 Lewis m. Lucy P. Benjamin, 1558.
 Lewis A. m. Anna Rawson, 972.
 Lide m. Nelson Corwin, 2035.
 Lidsey, 105.
 Lillian Maud m. Thomas Hilton, 1780.
 Lillian m. Elias G. Billings, 1436.
 Linas, 614.
 Lois A., 1002.
 Lois m. Edmond Tracy, 287.
 Lois F., 1050.
 Lois Abby, 764.
 Lois A. m. Timothy Twichel, 885.
 Lois A. m. Eli Griffith, 1231.
 Lorenzo C., 2012.
 Lorenzo L. m. Phoebe Jackson, 817.
 Lorenzo M. m. C. Gee, 2018.
 Lossa, 596.
 Lottie G., 1682.
 Louis, 1194.
 Louisa, 228.
 Louisa, 338.
 Louisa, 769.
 Louisa C., 1240.
 Louisa K., 1347.
 Louisa A., 1246.
 Louisa M. m. Charles E. Winslow, 1635.
 Louise, 1077.
 Lovice, 1928.
 Lucelia, 944.
 Lucia E., 1328.
 Lucian P., 1795.
 Lucian P. m. Marcellia Morgan, 1791.
 Lucinda, 847.
 Lucinda, 997.
 Lucinda, 1920.
 Lucius H. m. Eunice Lewis, 1122.
 Lucretia, 138.
 Lucretia, 1171.
 Lucretia m. William Baley, 388.
 Lucretia, 177.
 Lucretia, 774.
 Lucretia, 930.
 Lucretia m. Samuel Morley, 1102.
 Lucretia m. Thomas Cowdry, 1115.
 Lucretia, 1286.
 Lucretia m. Edward Nye, 1425.
 Lucy A., 1964.
 Lucy A., 1958.
 Lucy A. m. Martin Downing, 1017.
 Lucy m. Hezekiah Cobby, 1137.
 Lucy Ann, 1062.
 Lucy m. Philip Turner, 175.
 Lucy m. Corner, 208.
 Lucy, 302.
 Lucy m. Daniel Tracy, 385.
 Lucy H. m. Albert Smith, 461.
 Lucy, 349.
 Lucy, 554.
 Lucy, 717.
 Lucy E., 1510.

- Lucy m. Samuel Geer, 695.
 Lucy, 1987.
 Lucy m. W. Palmer, 771.
 Lucy C., 789.
 Lucy H. m. Dexter Gilbert, 983.
 Lucy m., 1st, John Fitch, 2nd,
 Henry Newman, 1118.
 Lucy A. m. Charles Morgan, 1132.
 Lucy A., 1241.
 Lucy m. C. B. Main, 2019.
 Lucy, 2001.
 Lucy, 1979.
 Lucy, 1893.
 Lucy Ann, 1263.
 Lucy E. m. William P. Lee, 1339.
 Luther, 1804.
 Luther, 559.
 Luther A., 998.
 Luther, 1980.
 Lydia, 107.
 Lydia, 178.
 Lydia m. H. Mascoe, 2026.
 Lydia R. m. George McKnab,
 1643.
 Lydia, 1902.
 Lydia m. Elisha Hyde, 51.
 Lydia, 245.
 Lydia m. John Perkins, 144.
 Lydia m. Thomas Leffingwell, 33.
 Lydia m. Alvin Fosdick, 178.
 Lydia, 323.
 Lydia m. Thomas Fanning, 369.
 Lydia, 525.
 Lydia, 609.
 Lydia m. Amos D. Allen, 534.
 Lydia, 597.
 Lydia m. Henry Kirkland, 707.
 Lydia m., 1st, Henry Fox, 2nd,
 Hamlin B. Buckingham, 749.
 Lydia, 525.
 Lydia H., 868.
 Lydia E., 1202.
 Lyman, 585.
 Lyman, 647.
 Lyman, 938.
 Lyndon S., 1356.
 Lyscanias, 1918.

 Madora E., 1412.
 Marcia, 922.
 Marcia A., 1327.

 Marcia O., 1608.
 Margaret Alma, 1711.
 Margaret Louise, 1877.
 Margaret m. William Waterman,
 49.
 Margaret E., 2015.
 Margaret, 271.
 Margaret m. William Bentley,
 158.
 Margaret, 90.
 Margaret m. David Dewey, 298.
 Margaret m., 1st, Zebediah La-
 throp, 2nd, Benjamin Stores,
 374.
 Margaret m. Abel Hyde, 386.
 Margaret, 439.
 Margaret, 447.
 Margaret P., 752.
 Margaret J., 824.
 Margaret m. Chauncey Goodrich,
 860.
 Margaret S., 904.
 Maria m. F. A. Watriss, 1034.
 Maria Jane m. Albert Whitney,
 1783.
 Maria m. Martin Mumford, 566.
 Maria L., 1126.
 Mariam, 129.
 Mariam, 1674.
 Mariam m. Isaac Clatk, 29.
 Mariam m. Thomas Waterman, 8.
 Mariam m. Josiah Dean, 137.
 Mariam m. W. Lybold, 2051.
 Marietta, 662.
 Marilla, 955.
 Marsena R. m. Lima Kirk, 1084.
 Marsena B., 589.
 Martha m. Arnnie Rogers Miller,
 945.
 Martha C., 1421.
 Martha O., 1538.
 Martha, 631.
 Martha Day, 1860.
 Martha, 1588.
 Martha F. m. John Blugeon,
 1283.
 Martha Evarts, 1867.
 Martha J., 1611.
 Martha m. Jasper Smith, 207.
 Martha m. Thaddeus Palmer, 563.
 Martha, 1080, 1879, 2011.

- Martha M., 668.
 Martha M. m. David Waterman, 1271.
 Martin, 1162.
 Martin C., 1702.
 Marvin, 1269.
 Marvin m. Tina J. Ellison, 1644.
 Marvin m. Susanna Welker, 793.
 Mary m. Jonathan Rudd, 353.
 Mary, 580.
 Mary L. m. Andrew C. Walden, 1444.
 Mary Kent m. Arthur Mc——, 1724.
 Mary L. m. John Sweet, 1814.
 Mary Ann, 1932.
 Mary, 524.
 Mary, 848.
 Mary Ann, 929.
 Mary, 991.
 Mary C. m. Charles Kirth, 1022.
 Mary Ann, 1038.
 Mary F. m. Henry E. Stanford, 1440.
 Mary L. m. J. S. Wetmore, 1417.
 Mary S., 1035.
 Mary A., 1285.
 Mary L., 1203.
 Mary, 93.
 Mary A., 1277.
 Mary A., 1403.
 Mary S., 1151.
 Mary E., 1351.
 Mary Ruth, 1630.
 Mary K. m. Alfred Pell, 1343.
 Mary C., 1739.
 Mary Evarts, 1875.
 Mary m. Benjamin Parish, 28.
 Mary, 121.
 Mary M., 2032.
 Mary D., 1998.
 Mary, 186.
 Mary, 329.
 Mary, 333.
 Mary, 915.
 Mary, 1561.
 Mary m. Nathan Taylor, 259.
 Mary, 1216.
 Mary, 1564.
 Mary m. Andrew Hyde, 373.
 Mary m. Daniel Baldwin, 400.
 Mary m. Jonathan Lee, 445.
 Mary G., 463.
 Mary m. Thomas Kissman, 475.
 Mary, 491.
 Mary, 72.
 Mary, 493.
 Mary m. Jedediah Bingham, 532.
 Mary, 1831.
 Mary A., 1492.
 Mary L., 1708.
 Mary m. Joseph Barnes, 608.
 Mary m. Samuel T. Nelson, 630.
 Mary H. m. J. H. Warner, 757.
 Mary m. Peter Dickenson, 806.
 Mary S., 1590.
 Mary E., 1627.
 Mary G., 903.
 Mary C., 1822.
 Mary A., 1587.
 Mary E. N. m. Leonard Gleason, 987.
 Mary A., 1078.
 Mary L., 1245.
 Mary Malvina, 1333.
 Mary L., 1680.
 Mary D., 1253.
 Mary m. Wentworth, 48.
 Mary J. m. Charles E. Havens, 1257.
 Mary R. m. George Johnson, 1290.
 Mary K. m. Sutherland, 1303.
 Mary, 1312.
 Mary J., 1317.
 Mary, 1837.
 Mary K., 1724.
 Mary E., 1695.
 Mary E. m. Elam J. Buttolph, 1422.
 Mary, 1935.
 Mary, 1948.
 Mary M. m. John H. Sahler, 1581.
 Mary E., 1627.
 Mattie L., 1468.
 Maud S., 1678.
 May H., 1257.
 Mehetable m. Abel Edgerton, 203.
 Mehetable, 337.
 Melissa, 1197.

- Melissa m. Ebenezer Havens, 807.
 Mendator m., 1st, Caroline Bushnel, 2nd, Abby Lord, 354.
 Mercy m. Luther Trisby, 285.
 Mercy, 303.
 Mercy m. James Thompson, 639.
 Mercy A., 926.
 Merlvin, 1225.
 Merrial m. Daniel Huntington, 669.
 Milas, 1912.
 Mildred M., 1697.
 Miles L., 1258.
 Millie H., 1662.
 Milo, 620.
 Milton, 1500.
 Minirva, 1913.
 Minnie L., 1802.
 Minnie R., 1480.
 Minor, 97.
 Miranda, 651.
 Molly, 263.
 Mortimer, 1220.
 Moses G., 656.
 Moses m. Desire Comstock, 1933.
 Moses, 361.
 Moses m. Sarah Leffingwell, 141.
 Moses m. Ester Tracy, 306.
 Moses m. Rebecca Mott, 681.
 Moses, 1932.
 Myron, 1854.
 Nancy m. A. Clark, 772.
 Naoma m. Joseph Wells, 390.
 Nathan, 713.
 Nathan m. Hannah Kingsley, 360.
 Nathan, 96.
 Nathaniel, 78.
 Nathaniel m. Sarah Minor, 14.
 Nathaniel m. Abigal Palmer, 62.
 Nathaniel m. M. Hollenbeck, 821.
 Nathaniel m. Fanny Kelley, 1982.
 Nathaniel m. F. Kelly, 1982.
 Nathaniel, 1995.
 Nehemiah m. Lucy Olmstead, 209.
 Nehemiah, 933.
 Nehemiah m. Caroline Bull, 508.
 Nehemiah m. Susanna Smith, 59.
 Nehemiah m. Mary Waterman, 193.
 Nellie m. Dr. Welch, 1768.
 Nelson, 657.
 Nelson, 1379.
 Newbold L. m. E. Elstampe, 1368.
 Newton, 1531.
 Nina F., 1548.
 Nijah m. Emily Nelson, 957.
 Noyes, 1212.
 Noble Everett, 996.
 Olive m. Daniel Whittier, 81.
 Olive, 584.
 Olive m. LaFayette Safford, 561.
 Olive, 1040.
 Oliver m. Lydia Rudd, 377.
 Oliver, 737.
 Oliver C., 916.
 Oliver R., 1200.
 Ophelia, 1309.
 Orange H., 1073.
 Oranel, 497.
 Orra, 1716.
 Orra m. Charles Fulton, 984.
 Oran, 1621.
 Oren m. Mercy Billings, 1144.
 Orsella P., 1082.
 Orsella, 595.
 Oscar, 1908.
 Osgood Vose m. Ellen Sedgwick, 876.
 Ottis J. m., 1st, Margaret Cushman, 2nd, Margaret Storms, 803.
 Ottis E. m. Harriet, —.
 Ovelia, 1626.
 Parmelia, 1196.
 Patrick C., 1794.
 Paulina m. Harvey Town, 642.
 Peleg m. Hannah Leffingwell, 420.
 Perez m. Olive Flint, 698.
 Perez m. Elizabeth Hyde, 56.
 Perez m. Diadama Dimmick, 309.
 Permelia m. Alice Randell, 629.
 Perry Beach, 624.
 Perry, 1093.
 Persus Sprague, 1282.
 Peter m. Abigal Hartshorn, 381.

- Peter m. Marinda Hall, 762.
 Peter, 844.
 Peter D., 2002.
 Philanda, 1921.
 Philander m., 1st, Anna Russell,
 2nd, Elvira Smith, 637.
 Philemon m. Abigal Trott, 181.
 Philemon m. Caroline Walker,
 906.
 Philena, 1160.
 Philenda m., 1st, George Bolt,
 2nd, Festus Tenny, 942.
 Philienda Patty, 1087.
 Philura m. Samuel Huntington,
 179.
 Philura, 1124.
 Phineas, 180.
 Phineas m. Harriet Lay, 449.
 Phoebe m. Aaron Dutton, 1030.
 Phoebe S. m. James Thompson,
 644.
 Phoebe m. Simon Woodworth,
 712.
 Phoebe, 1310.
 Phoebe, 1395.
 Polly, 418, 1900.
 Polly m. Harvey Beak, 949.
 Portia L. m. L. Beale, 1781.
 Pratt, 1530.
 Prince m. Elizabeth Holbrook,
 1838.
 Persilla m. John Branch, 135.
 Prudee m., 1st, Joseph Chester,
 2nd, Jonathan Hall, 747.
 Prudee, 232.
 P. Levina, 1603.
 Polly, 1900.
- Rachel m. Lament Peck, 219.
 Rachel, 122.
 Rachel m. Ezekiel Hyde, 159.
 Rachel, 191.
 Rachel, 202.
 Rachel, 279.
 Rachel m. Cyrus Clark, 389.
 Rachel m. Andrew Palmer, 732.
 Rachel m., 1st, Charles Pettis,
 2nd, Augustus Davinson, 755.
 Ralph, 1890.
 Ralph m. Olive Hill, 1113.
 Ralph m. Elizabeth Lee, 968.
- Ralph, 1899.
 Ralph W., 1537.
 Ralph Eugene, 1729.
 Ralph Hoyt, 1737.
 Ray A., 1664.
 Rebecca m. Stephen Tracy, 535.
 Rebecca, 686.
 Rebecca m. Ebenezer Cole, 1042.
 Rebecca, 1565.
 Rebecca m. Aron Gates, 1133.
 Rebecca F., 1174.
 Rebecca, 1158.
 Rebecca, 1828.
 Rebecca, 1868.
 Robert S., 1876.
 Rebeckah m. David Cleveland,
 310.
 Rial H., 846.
 Rial m., 1st, Adelia Robinson,
 2nd, Dorothy Fairbanks, 839.
 Rial m. Dennie Martin, 402.
 Richard Procter, 451.
 Richmond, 132.
 Rignald P., 1521.
 Robbins m. Mary Lewis, 506.
 Robbins m. Fannie Johnson,
 1406.
 Robert, 578.
 Robert H., 666.
 Robert S., 1876.
 Robert, 1722.
 Robert H., 1797.
 Robert S. m. Lydia J. Giggs,
 1106.
 Robert F., 1111.
 Robert, 1889.
 Rodlif Z., 1398.
 Roger Sherman, 1864.
 Rola, 1905.
 Rollin m. Belle Bartlet, 1376.
 Roswell, 416.
 Roswell W., 2000.
 Rosa M., 1244.
 Royal Dina, 1525.
 Rozu, 958.
 Rubin m. Maggie Snooks, 971.
 Rufus m. Mary Reed, 265.
 Rufus, 577.
 Russell H., 1173.
 Russell L. m. Luella Smith, 1636.
 Ruth, 272.
 Ruth m. Elijah Hyde, 44.

- Ruth m. Benjamin Giles, 166.
 Ruth m. Isreal Herrick, 258.
 Ruth, 319.
 Ruth, 553.
 Ruth, 1830.
 Ruth m. E. P. Sturgus, 780.
 Ruth M., 1251.
 Ruth m. Sidney D. Strong, 1637.
 Ruth L. m. C. J. Winters, 1939.
- Sabra, 1915.
 Sabra, 269.
 Sabra, 583.
 Sabra Shepard m. J. R. Ramsey, 1043.
 Sabra, 1901.
 Safford, 1890.
 Sally, 431.
 Sally m. Alpha Hutchins, 1138.
 Sally, 1079.
 Sally G. m. Edward Eastman, 1600.
 Sally, 495.
 Sally, 503.
 Sally, 715.
 Salvina, 610.
 Samantha, 1167.
 Samantha, 660.
 Samantha, 1329.
 Samuel, 130.
 Samuel S., 1152.
 Samuel G. m. Agnes Johnson, 1367.
 Samuel M. m. Emma Waterhouse, 1407.
 Samuel, 223.
 Samuel m. Ester Richmond, 26.
 Samuel, 60.
 Samuel, 719.
 Samuel M., 1059.
 Samuel m. Sybel Lathrop, 146.
 Samuel W., 1291.
 Samuel, 1857.
 Samuel, 1977.
 Samuel m. Anna Partridge, 307.
 Samuel G. m., 1st, Pilura Wentworth, 2nd, Hulda Robinson, 679.
 Samuel M. m. Mary Daly, 802.
 Samuel m. Hannah Edwards, 833.
- Samuel R. m. Mary P. Middleton, 1127.
 Samuel, 1975.
 Samuel M. m. Susan A. Huntington, 1577.
 Sanford m. Bessie Bliss, 291.
 Saphronia S., 1049.
 Sanford m. Anna Duley, 1099.
 Saphronia, 622.
 Saphronia F., 1272.
 Saphronia m. John Carson, 954.
 Saphronia, 1332, 1931.
 Saphronia E., 1334.
 Sarah E. m. Milton Loomis, 798.
 Sarah E., 1509.
 Sarah m. James Francis, 218.
 Sarah C. m. Upton H. Herbert, 1023.
 Sarah M., 1472.
 Sarah m. G. W. Rightmore, 1640.
 Sarah m. George Partridge, 1827.
 Sarah, 330.
 Sarah m. Joseph Minor, 19.
 Sarah, 347.
 Sarah, 85.
 Sarah m. John Cook, Jr., 91.
 Sarah, 117.
 Sarah, 227.
 Sarah m. Jedediah Lathrop, 257.
 Sarah, 436.
 Sarah, 472.
 Sarah, 788.
 Sarah m. William Livingston, 404.
 Sarah, 822.
 Sarah m. Henry Allen, 574.
 Sarah, 932.
 Sarah P., 1252.
 Sarah G., 866.
 Sarah, 1836.
 Sarah S., 2004.
 Sarah J. m. G. H. Chapman, 2023.
 Sarah J. m. Joseph London, 2027.
 Sarah L., 2043.
 Sarah, 1970.
 Sarah E., 1215.
 Sarah A., 919.
 Sarah A., 1347.
 Sarah N., 1694.
 Sarah L. m. J. M. Paterson, 1556.

- Sarah A., 1319.
 Selina m. John Evans, 1166.
 Seneca m., 1st, Alice Green, 2nd,
 Martha Thompson, 638.
 Septimus, 471.
 Seth, 280.
 Seth m. Sally Johnson, 1135.
 Seth, 1586.
 Seth, 1589.
 Seymore E., 1683.
 Seymore, 1512.
 Sheldon, 504.
 Sheribab m. Hannah Wentworth,
 126.
 Sidney, 424.
 Sidney m. Fannie E. Ely, 1452.
 Sidney, 617.
 Sidney, 1429.
 Silas Edgerton, 1704.
 Silas, 320.
 Silas, 346.
 Simon m. Mary Leffingwell, 31.
 Simon m. Lucy Reed, 281.
 Simon m. Lois Branch, 97.
 Simon m., 1st, Elizabeth Hyde,
 2nd, Abigail Bushnell, 140.
 Simon m. Appiah Harris, 704.
 Simon m., 1st, Ruth Kinsbury,
 2nd, Frances Adams, 3rd, Eliz-
 abeth Abel, 760.
 Simon A. m. Emily Lambert,
 883.
 Soloman, 106.
 Soloman m., 1st, Sarah Hunting-
 ton, 2nd, Sarah Bliss, 5.
 Soloman, 222.
 Soloman m. Anna Edgerton, 61.
 Soloman, 250.
 Soloman, 275, 303.
 Soloman, 324.
 Soloman, 332.
 Soloman m. H. Robinson, 1963.
 Soloman F. L., 1965.
 Sophia W., 767.
 Sophia m. John Hillman, 814.
 Sophia D., 1371.
 Sophia m. Dyer McCall, 810.
 Stella E., 1785.
 Stephen m., 1st, E. E. Morris,
 2nd, Agnes Baily, 1044.
 Stephen m. Alice H. Dana, 1858.
 Stephen Woodbridge, 1883.
 Stephen m. Triphosa La——,
 1826.
 Stephen, 246.
 Stephen, 1270.
 Stephen m. Eunice Clark, 131.
 Stephen, 1835.
 Stephen m. Widow Wade, 403.
 Stephen D., 458.
 Stephen m., 1st, Rebecca Tracy,
 2nd, Betsy Bordman, 3rd,
 Sarah Alden, 549.
 Stephen m., 1st, S. Hyde, 2nd,
 S. Anne Scovell Foot, 791.
 Stephen, 71.
 Stephen m. Deborah Bingham,
 1835.
 Stephen P., 1871.
 Subael, 301.
 Submit m. Joseph Hartshorn,
 316.
 Susan E. m. Edwin M. Avery,
 1065.
 Susan C. m. P. P. Collins, 1372.
 Susan C. m. Merrell Allen, 1447.
 Susan M., 1191.
 Susan B. m. Frank Ross, 1465.
 Susan E., 1187.
 Susan K., 765.
 Susan m. Ira Miner Maine, 809.
 Susan R. m. William S. Wilson,
 899.
 Susan E., 1818.
 Susan H. m. A. H. Barney, 873.
 Susan K., 1232.
 Susan m. John H. Morris, 1295.
 Susan M., 1523.
 Susan M., 1609.
 Susannah, 1615.
 Susannah C. m. Harvey Hutchin-
 son, 512.
 Susannah m., 1st, William Tay-
 lor, 2nd, Benijiah Collins, 214.
 Susannah m. Asa Hazen, 1847.
 Susannah m. Gordon Hunting-
 ton, 437.
 Susannah m. Abel Stark, 562.
 Susannah m. Moses Bagg, 859.
 Sybel, 226.
 Sybel, 682.
 Sybel m. Wheeler Coit, 370.

- Sylvanus m., 1st, M. Hamilton,
 2nd, M. A. Chapman, 380.
 Sylvester m., 1st, Caroline A.
 Green, 2nd, Sabra K. Chase,
 1029.
 Sylvester, 1169.
 Sylvester m., 1st, Anna Chillen-
 den, 2nd, Electa A. Brown, 653.
 Sylvia m. Joseph Rounds, 612.
- Temperance m. Nathan Forbes,
 100.
 Thankful m. Nathan Prude, 128.
 Thankful, 341.
 Thankful, 523.
 Thankful m. Orson Wheaton,
 836.
 Theodore H., 1628.
 Theodore F. m. Mary Butler,
 1460.
 Theodora m. Darron, 483.
 Theophilus m. Sarah Gifford, 153.
 Theophilus m. Thankful Draper,
 401.
 Theophilus D. m. Patience Ken-
 yon, 834.
 Theophilus, 852.
 Theophilus, 1324.
 Thomas m. Maria Safford, 721.
 Thomas m. Hannah Ryno, 1011.
 Thomas, 3.
 Thomas, 412, 1172.
 Thomas O., 1535.
 Thomas H. m. Laura E. Pratt,
 1085.
 Thomas G., 1812.
 Thomas, 587.
 Thomas m. Elizabeth Warner,
 1843.
 Thomas T., 1058.
 Thomas E. m. Bessie Green, 1461.
 Thomas m. Mary M. Dicky, 1443.
 Thomas, 1532.
 Thomas m. Abigal, 17.
 Thomas m., 1st, Rose Tracy, 2nd,
 Lucy Sprague, 88.
 Thomas Rex m., 1st, Lydia Wil-
 liams, 2nd, Abigal Sage, 3rd,
 Lydia Bell, 274.
 Thomas H., 1825.
 Thomas m. Elizabeth Avery, 368.
- Thomas, 1832.
 Thomas H. R. m. Anna Aldrich,
 778.
 Thomas E., 1959.
 Thomas H., 1793.
 Thomas m. J. A. Smith, 1957.
 Thomas H. R., 1260.
 Thy, 1673.
 Timothy Nutting, 1060.
 Timothy Henry m. M. J. Davin-
 son, 1617.
 Timothy m., 1st, Jemima Simons,
 2nd, Polly Copeland, 697.
 Tryphena m. Ebenezer Cone, 216.
 Tryphena m. Franklin G. Com-
 stock, 510.
- Ulysses m. Jane L. Bunker, 731.
 Uri m. Ruth Hovey, 396.
 Uri m. Persus Packard, 804.
 Uri, 1301.
 Uri, 1330.
 Uri, 2003.
 Uriah m. Lydia Hallen, 171.
 Uriah m. Susannah Bull, 205.
 Uriah, 783.
- Vanderlyn m. Davis, 1300.
 Very Ann, 1048.
 Victor H., 1727.
- W. Irving, 1804.
 Waldo m. Fayette Winslow,
 1638.
 Walter C., 1665.
 Warren Dewitt, 1527.
 Waterman m. Anne Carson, 946.
 Wayne, 1896.
 Wealthea, 296.
 Wealthea, 395.
 Wealthea m. Sylvanus West, 406.
 Wealthea, 419.
 Wealthea A., 659.
 Wealthea m. Abigal Sherman,
 798.
 Webster C., 1476.
 Wilber J., 1679.
 William N. m. Harriet S. Kelly,
 1039.
 William, 1388.
 William H. m. Aneta Mack, 1408.

- William B., 1505.
 William C. N. m. F. Perkins, 1442.
 William, 581.
 William W. m. Eleanor Snowden, 1494.
 William P., 1519.
 William W., 1363.
 William A., 1606.
 William D., 1292.
 William Warner m. M. Woodbridge, 1869.
 William Evarts, 1880.
 William Woodbridge, 1881.
 William Henry, 1823.
 William E., 1123.
 William Warner, 1855.
 William, 1764.
 William Carter, 1863.
 William Irving, 1757.
 William Henry, 1806.
 William m. Lillian A. Bourne, 1811.
 William m., 1st, Eveline Smith, 2nd, Adaline Palmer, 969.
 William Douglas, 1742.
 William B. m. Mary Bentley, 1541.
 William H., 1574.
 William Henry m. E. Walker, 1792.
 William H., 1758.
 William, 1318.
 William m. Mary Burnham, 189.
 William m. Abigal Walworth, 278.
 William G. m. Rachel Huntington, 432.
 William S. m. Mary S. Rogers, 455.
 William W., 466.
 William m. Nancy Fuller, 473.
 William m. Emily F. Travelli, 570.
 William, 592.
 William, 820.
 William, 845.
 William T., 893.
 William m. Lucy Perkins, 844.
 William G., 877.
 William H. m. Hettie Coit, 897.
 William Rogers, 914.
 William Cooper, 917.
 William Fuller, 924.
 William C. m. Sarah J. Clark, 1104.
 William J., 1201.
 William, 1388.
 William D., 1625.
 William N., 1090.
 William, 1223.
 William E., 2005.
 William W., 1598.
 William m. Royce, 1316.
 William, 1926.
 William H. H. m. Mary Holmes, 1454.
 William E., 1960.
 Willie, 1238.
 Willis H. m. Roxanna Burdick, 1120.
 Willis m. Martha Newton, 1123.
 Willis F., 1151.
 Winslow m. Rachel Ripley, 12.
 Winslow, 225.
 Winslow, 456.
 Zabdiel, 470.
 Zachariah, 359.
 Zalmon m., 1st, Phoebe Rozio, 2nd, Lucy Herrick, 480.
 Zamrah, 339.
 Zamon, 335.
 Zebediah m., 1st, Eunice Chaplin, 2nd, A. Huntington, 366.
 Zebediah L. m. Dorothy Robinson, 728.
 Ziporah, 120.
 Ziporah m. Daniel Lake, 288.
 Ziporah, 241.
 Ziporah, 325.
 Ziporah m. Caeb Bishop, 531.
 Ziporah, 334.
 Ziporah m. Henry Bingham, 706.
 Zervia, 243.
 Zuriah m. Joseph Branch, 119.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

(FIGURES REFER TO SIDE NUMBERS, NOT TO PAGES.)

- Abel, M., m. Joseph, 11.
Abel, A., m. Elizabeth, 54.
Adams, O., m. Abel, 1159.
Adams, E., m. Deborah, 20.
Adams, F., m. Simon, 760.
Alden, S., m. Stephen, 547.
Alden, J. B., m. Ellen, 1382.
Alden, J. B., m. Ada, 1383.
Alden, M., m. Susan C., 1447.
Aldrich, A., m. Thomas H. R.,
778.
Allen, A., m. Lydia, 534.
Allen, H., m. Sarah, 574.
Allen, R., m. Josiah, 57.
Algoe, J., m. Emily, 1227.
Atwood, H., m. Hiram, 1008.
Avery, E., m. Susan E., 1065.
Avery, Lucy, m. Jonathan, 101.
Ayers, T., m. Ebenezer, 251.
- Babcock, D., m. Dyer, 751.
Backus, N., m. Elizabeth, 703.
Backus, S., m. Elizabeth, 42.
Backus, I., m. Jerusha, 201.
Backus, C., m. Henry, 795.
Bagg, M., m. Susannah, 859.
Bailey, M., m. Jonathan C., 970.
Bailey, A., m. Stephen A., 1044.
Bailey, W., m. Lucretia, 388.
Baird, G. W. D., m. Amelia H.,
1103.
Baldwin, D., m. Mary, 400.
Baldwin, A. C., m. Emma L.,
1243.
Barber, P., m. Cyrus, 518.
Barker, O. P., m. Electa, 675.
- Barnes, A. H., m. Burrell, 1642.
Barnes, J., m. Mary, 608.
Barnes, S., m. Douglas, 1012.
Barrows, D., m. John, 726.
Bartlet, B., m. Rollin, 1376.
Baxter, J., m. Caroline, 908.
Beak, H., m. Polly, 949.
Beal, Louis, m. Portia L., 1781.
Beebe, R., m. Daniel, 1938.
Beeman, A., m. Franklin, 1378.
Bell, G., m. Betsy, 428.
Bell, L., m. Thomas R., 274.
Bell, M. A., m. Harley Hie, 740.
Bennett m. Ester, 112.
Bensom, J. P., m. Emily, 1458.
Bentley, W., m. Margaret, 158.
Bentley, M., m. William B., 1541.
Berry, A., m. Ebenezer, 251.
Berry, C., m. Hiram, 1146.
Billings, E. G., m. Lillian, 1436.
Billings m. Oran, 1144.
Bingham, H. B., m. Lydia, 749.
Bingham, J., m. Mary, 532.
Bingham m. Hannah, 545.
Bingham m. Stephen, 1835.
Bingham, H., m. Daniel, 6.
Bingham m. Joshua, 156.
Bingham, A., m. Andrew, 253.
Bingham, F., m. Jesse, 252.
Bingham, H., m. Ziporah, 706.
Birchard, P., m. James, 230.
Birchard, M., m. Joshua, 383.
Birchard, H., m. Horatio N., 794.
Bishop, C., m. Ziporah, 531.
Bishop, S., m. James, 1841.
Bliss, Sarah, m. Andrew, 1845.

- Bliss, Mary, m. Ira, 1433.
 Bliss, S., m. Solomon, 5.
 Bliss, B., m. Sanford, 291.
 Blodget, M., m. Alpha H., 1599.
 Blodget, I., m. Elizabeth, 1386.
 Blugeon, J., m. Martha Foote, 1283.
 Bordman, B., m. Stephen, 549.
 Bodurthia m. Henry, 672.
 Borne, A. L., m. William, 1811.
 Bowen, A. C., m. Amelia, 1464.
 Branch, A., m. Elizabeth, 136.
 Branch, L., m. Simon, 97.
 Branch, J., m. Zuriiah, 119.
 Branch, J., m. Persilla, 135.
 Brown, E., m. Eunice, 691.
 Brown, F. F., m. J. Noys, 1346.
 Brown, E., m. Sylvester, 653.
 Brown, F., m. Eliza R., 901.
 Brown, R., m. Julia, 1121.
 Brunson, W. N., m. Jane Ripley, 1474.
 Buel, C. L., m. Leon De Sudley, 1418.
 Bull, S., m. Uri, 205.
 Bunker, J. L., m. Ulysses, 731.
 Burdis, H., m. Thomas R., —.
 Burdick, R., m. Willis H., 1120.
 Burnham m. Albert H., 1100.
 Burnham, D., m. Irine, 52.
 Burnham, M., m. William, 189.
 Bushnell m. Isaac, 41.
 Bushnell m. Simon, 140.
 Bushnell, A., m. Mendator, 354.
 Bushnell, A., m. Hannah, 705.
 Butler, M., m. Theodore F., 1460.
 Butler, R. O., m. J. Thy, 1396.
 Butler, E. J., m. Mary E., —.
 Buttloph, E. J., m. Mary E., 1422.
 Cady, P., m. Emma, 1387.
 Cady, F., m. Andrew R., 1015.
 Cahell, C., m. Caroline S., 1046.
 Caldwell, S., m. Ira O., 995.
 Calkins, R., m. James, 398.
 Campbell, m. Elisha D., —.
 Campbell, m. Elisha D., —.
 Capron, A., m. David, 256.
 Carson, A., m. Waterman, 946.
 Carson, J., m. Saphronia, 954.
 Carson, J., m. Josiah, —.
 Carter, R., m. Joseph, 1850.
 Chapin, E., m. Hiram, 948.
 Chaplin, m. Zebediah, 366.
 Chase, A., m. Harmon V., 1423.
 Cheffe, J., m. Clara H., 981.
 Chester, J., m. Prudee, 747.
 Chester, A. L., m. Adison L., 1230.
 Chittenden, A., m. Sylvester, 653.
 Clark, E., m. Stephen, 131.
 Clark, L., m. Gambriel R., 505.
 Clark, L., m. William H., —.
 Clark, I., m. Mariam, 29.
 Clark, C., m. Rachel, 389.
 Clark, A., m. Nancy, 772.
 Clark, E. J., m. John S., 816.
 Clark, A. J., m. William C., 1104.
 Clark, A. H., m. Helen, 1256.
 Clement, m. Andrew, 162.
 Cleveland, D., m. Rebecca, 310.
 Cleveland, M., m. John, 1134.
 Cobb, C., m. Isaac, 514.
 Cobby, H., m. Lucy, 1137.
 Coffin, J., m. Hannah L., 1601.
 Coit, m. Anna, 260.
 Coit, W., m. Sybel, 370.
 Coit, A. H., m. William H., 897.
 Cole, E., m. Rebecca, 1042.
 Collins, B., m. Susannah, 214.
 Collins, P. P., m. Susan C., 1372.
 Comstock, F., m. Tryphena, 510.
 Cone, E., m. Tryphena, 216.
 Cook, J., m. Elizabeth, 127.
 Cook, J., m. Sarah, 91.
 Cook, J., m. Sarah, 91.
 Cook, W., m. Alice S., 1514.
 Copeland, S., m. Amy, 701.
 Corbin, E., m. Charles, 1441.
 Corner, m. Lucy, 208.
 Cowdry, T., m. Lucretia, 1115.
 Cozzens, T., m. Lemira, 1148.
 Crandell, S., m. Jesse, 1009.
 Crowell, W., m. Jershua, 217.
 Cubb, D., m. Elishab, 1618.
 Cushman, m. Ottis J., 803.
 Daley S., m. Charles, 1063.
 Daley, M., m. Samuel M., 802.
 Danna, A. H., m. Stephen, 1858.
 Davis, E. M., m. Frank C., 1108.
 Davis, A., m. Vanderlyn, 1300.

- Davidson, M. J., m. Timothy H., 1617.
 Davinson, T., m. Hannah, 27.
 Davinson, A., m. Rachel, 755.
 Dawsen, H., m. Charles E., 1341.
 Dawsen, E., m. Chester P., 1279.
 Dean, J., m. Mariem, 134.
 Dennie, E., m. Frederick U., 808.
 Dennie, S., m. Charles, 441.
 Derby, A., m. Edwin A., 1513.
 Dew, B., m. Fred P., 1765.
 Dewey, D., m. Margaret, 208.
 Dickenson, P., m. Mary, 806.
 Dicky, M., m. Thomas, 1443.
 Dillaby, M., m. Charles, 1063.
 Dimmick D., m. Perez, 309.
 Doan, M., m. Jedediah, 710.
 Dorr, Elizabeth, m. Elisha, 46.
 Downing, M., m. Lucy C., 1017.
 Draper, T., m. Theophilus, 401.
 Duley m. Sanford A., 1099.
 Dunbar, W. J., m. Kattie, 1800.
 Dunham, E. W., m. Harlow M., 1404.
 Eaton, G. M., m. Charlotte I., 464.
 Earley, E., m. Elisha L., 880.
 Eastman, E., m. Sally G., 1600.
 Edgerton, M., m. Julius C., 1426.
 Edgerton, A., m. Soloman, 61.
 Edgerton, Z., m. Elizabeth, 157.
 Edgerton, A., m. Mehetable, 203.
 Edwards, H., m. Samuel, 833.
 Ellis, E., m. Dudley, 781.
 Ellison, T. J., m. Marvin, 1644.
 Elliot, E., m. David, 115.
 Elstampe, M., m. Nebole L., 1368.
 Ensworth m. Anna, 199.
 Erby, F. W., m. Eva E., 1498.
 Esty, E., m. Gustavus, 1095.
 Eugenia, E., m. Benjamin J., 1314.
 Evans, J., m. Selina, 1166.
 Evans, S. A., m. John G.
 Evarts, M. S., m. Ebenezer, 1853.
 Fairbanks, D., m. Rial, 839.
 Fairfield, E., m. Benjamin J. 1314.
 Fanning, H., m. Kester, 636.
 Fanning, P., m. Jabez, 231.
 Fanning, J., m. Abigal, 371.
 Fanning, T., m. Lydia, 369.
 Fargo, E., m. Charles H., 741.
 Farnsworth, M., m. Leonard, 1145.
 Fink, E., m. Caroline P., 982.
 Fitch, J., m. Lucy, 1118.
 Flint, O., m. Perez, 698.
 Flotard, T., m. Charles C., 1020.
 Foote, A., m. Stephen, 791.
 Foote, J. A., m. James J., 871.
 Forbes, N., m. Temperance, 100.
 Ford, K., m. Levi, 1164.
 Fosdick, A., m. Lydia, 178.
 Foster, J., m. Deborah, 1846.
 Fox, H., m. Lydia, 749.
 Francis, J., m. Sarah, 218.
 Freeman, M., m. Ebenezer, 251.
 Friend, M., m. George A., 1399.
 Fry, J., m. Dewight, 1177.
 Fuller, W., m. Lennie, 1381.
 Fuller, N., m. William, 473.
 Fuller, M., m. Joseph, 65.
 Fulton, C., m. Orra Herrick, 984.
 Gager, C. W., m. Fitch, R., 746.
 Gates, A., m. Rebecca, 1133.
 Geer, S., m. Lucy, 685.
 Gifford, S., m. Theophilus, 155.
 Gifford, S., m. Hiel, 397.
 Gilbert, H., m. Ahira G., 980.
 Gilbert, D., m. Lucy H., 983.
 Giles, B., m. Ruth, 167.
 Givens, J. D., m. Carlos, 745.
 Gladwin, R. G., m. Bethia W., 753.
 Gleason, L., m. Mary B., 987.
 Goodrich, C. E., m. Margaret, 860.
 Grant, M., m. Jared, 169.
 Graves, P., m. Elisha, 469.
 Gray, C., m. John R., 896.
 Green, S., m. Galvin, 936.
 Green, B., m. Thomas, 1461.
 Green, M. S., m. J. Evarts, 1861.
 Green, O., m. Harriet, 632.
 Green, A., m. Seneca, 638.
 Green, J., m. Eliza, 808.
 Gregory, A., m. Jane E., 1226.
 Griffith m. Lois A., 1231.
 Griggs, L., m. Robert R., 1106.
 Griswold, A., m. George L., 976.
 Griswold, M., m. Jonathan, 4.
 Grumby, S., m. Eleazor, 744.

- Hall, J., m. Prudee, 747.
 Hall, C., m. Hezekiah, 792.
 Hall, M., m. Peter, 762.
 Hallen, L., m. Uriah, 171.
 Halowell, M., m. Charles S., 1486.
 Hammond, J. L., m. Awalda, 1639.
 Harris, O., m. Julia, 1179.
 Harris, A., m. Simon, 704.
 Harris, H. M., m. Harmon, 1419.
 Hartshorn, J., m. Submit, 316.
 Hartshorn, A., m. Peter, 381.
 Hartshorn, U., m. Clarissa, 742.
 Hastings, M., m. Joshua, 392.
 Hatch, L., m. Dori, 619.
 Hatcher, R., m. Ada, 1808.
 Havens, M., m. Daniel, 399.
 Havens, E., m. Mellisa, 807.
 Havens, C., m. Elisha, 815.
 Hawks, S., m. Linda, 1149.
 Hazen, A., m. Susana, 1847.
 Herbert, U. P., m. Sarah C., 1023.
 Herrick, I., m. Ruth, 258.
 Herrick, L., m. Zalmon, 480.
 Herrick, L., m. Benjamin, 1886.
 Hess, J., m. Alice, 1540.
 Hibbard, A. m. Elijah S., 1583.
 Hibbard, S., m. George B., 1040.
 Hibbard, Z., m. Jabez, 351.
 Hill, O., m. Ralph, 1113.
 Hill, L., m. Dexter G., 1420.
 Hillman, J., m. Sophia, 814.
 Hilton, T., m. Lillian M., 1780.
 Hinkley, A., m. Joseph, 45.
 Hitchcock, M., m. Erie, 835.
 Hoppin, F., m. Clara, 1345.
 Holbrook, E., m. Prince, 1838.
 Hosmer, G. F., m. Laura C., 1816.
 Hosmer, M. E., m. Henry, 1105.
 Howard, A., m. Irena, 526.
 Howard, L., m. Isaac, 514.
 Howe, M., m. Alanson, 478.
 Hoxie, A. J., m. Joshua, 796.
 Hubbard, L., m. Daniel, 365.
 Hubbell, S., m. Jedediah, 539.
 Huston, A., m. Joseph P., 1400.
 Hutchins, A., m. Sally, 1138.
 Hutchinson, P., m. Alvira H., 1604.
 Hutchinson, H., m. Susannah C., 512.
 Hunt, L., m. Calvin, 936.
 Hunt, L. P., m. Addison L., 1230.
 Huntington, M., m. Jeremiah, 67.
 Huntington, A., m. Zebediah, 366.
 Huntington, H., m. Jonathan, 689.
 Huntington D., m. Merrial, 699.
 Huntington, S., m. Soloman, 5.
 Huntington, L., m. Elisha, 46.
 Huntington, J., m. Civil, 143.
 Huntington, S., m. Hannah, 149.
 Huntington, S., m. Philura, 179.
 Huntington, E., m. Calvin, 197.
 Huntington, M., m. John, 150.
 Huntington, L. C., m. Elisha, 182.
 Huntington, R., m. William G., 432.
 Huntington, W., m. Joseph W., 433.
 Huntington, G., m. Susannah, 437.
 Huntington, A. J., m. Almond, 738.
 Huntington, C., m. Cynthia, 748.
 Huntington, S. A., m. Samuel, 1577.
 Hyde, M., m. John, 38.
 Hyde, R., m. Anna, 43.
 Hyde, E., m. Ruth, 44.
 Hyde, E., m. Lydia, 51.
 Hyde, J., m. Jerusha, 53.
 Hyde, E., m. Perez, 56.
 Hyde, E., m. Simon, 140.
 Hyde, E., m. Rachel, 159.
 Hyde, A., m. Mary, 373.
 Hyde, J., m. Cynthia, 384.
 Hyde, A., m. Margaret, 386.
 Hyde, S., m. John, 727.
 Hyde, H., m. Eleason, 744.
 Hyde, S., m. Stephen, 791.
 Hyde, J., m. Eunice E., 799.
 Irwin, M. M., m. Egbert W., 1580.
 Isham, E., m. Daniel, 212.
 Jackson, P., m. Lorenzo, 817.
 Jeffers, J. T., m. Harriet N., 1789.
 Jennings, A., m. Edward, 677.
 John, M. J., m. Georgia T., 1801.

- Johnson, W., m. Anna, 905.
 Johnson, S., m. Seth, 1135.
 Johnson, A., m. Benjamin, 190.
 Johnson, B., m. John, 150.
 Johnson, N., m. Daniel, 154.
 Jones m. Jabez, 702.
 Kelley, H., m. William N., 1039.
 Kenyon, P., m. Theophilus, 834.
 Kenyon, D., m. Laura, 842.
 Keith, I., m. Eliza, 750.
 Kingsbury, R., m. Simon, 760.
 Kingsley, H., m. Nathan, 360.
 Kinny m. Charles O., 805.
 Kinsley, A., m. Erasmus Darwin,
 1762.
 Kilmon, O., m. Benjamin, 99.
 Kimball, J., m. Ezra, 98.
 Kirth, C., m. Mary C., 1022.
 Kissman, T., m. Mary, 475.
 Kirby, G., m. Clarinda, 628.
 Kirk, L., m. Marsena R., 1084.
 Kirkland, H., m. Lydia, 707.
 Kirkland, D., m. Clarissa, 708.
 Kirkland, D., m. Lathrop, 1247.
 Kirkland, L., m. Charles, 855.
 Knapp, H., m. Alson, 1096.
 Kunkel, C., m. Elisa, 1546.
 LaZelle, M., m. Jeremiah, 255.
 La——, Triphosa, m. Stephen,
 1826.
 Ladd, H., m. Hiram, 1146.
 Lahmn, E., m. Henry W., 1551.
 Lake, D., m. Ziporah, 288.
 Lambert, E., m. Simon A., 883.
 Landon, L., m. Clarissa, 940.
 Lane, C., m. Carlton LeRoy, 1403.
 Lang, M. R., m. James E., 1698.
 Langman, A. W., m. Adaline,
 754.
 Lansing, C., m. Gardner, 434.
 Lathrop, C., m. Freeman, 538.
 Lathrop, S., m. Samuel, 146.
 Lathrop, J., m. Sarah, 257.
 Lathrop, Z., m. Margaret, 374.
 Lay, H., m. Phineas, 449.
 Le Hommedias, G., m. Elizabeth,
 261.
 Leach, E., m. Elizabeth, 192.
 Leavener, M., m. Gilbert A.,
 1469.
 Lee, E., m. Ralph, 968.
 Lee, W., m. Lucy, 1339.
 Lee, J., m. Mary, 445.
 Leonard, O., m. Asahel, 266.
 Leffingwell, H., m. Peleg, 420.
 Leffingwell, E., m. John, 10.
 Leffingwell, M., m. Simon, 31.
 Leffingwell, T., m. Lydia, 33.
 Leffingwell, A., m. Daniel, 34.
 Leffingwell, S., m. Moses, 141.
 Leffingwell, E., m. Alice, 176.
 Leffingwell, A., m. Henry, 440.
 Lewis, S., m. Gambiel R., 210.
 Lewis, M., m. Robbins, 506.
 Lewis, E., m. Lucius H., 1122.
 Lewis, S., m. Daniel, 828.
 Lillie, H., m. Cyrus, 688.
 Lindsley, B., m. Howard, 1631.
 Link, L., m. Diadama, 700.
 Liston, D., m. Harriet V., 1081.
 Livingston, W., m. Sarah, 404.
 Loomis, M., m. Sarah E., 798.
 Lord, A., m. Mendator, 354.
 Lord, A., m. Frederick E., 1248.
 Lorring, W., m. Hannah H., 408.
 Low, P., m. Diana, 693.
 Low, P., m. Deborah, 694.
 Lybold, W., m. Mariam, 2051.
 Maine, I., m. Susan, 809.
 Manning, L., m. Eliphalet, 58.
 Mansfield, H. H., m. Josiah, 467.
 Martin, H., m. Julia F., 1402.
 Martin, R., m. Lemira, 943.
 Martin, S., m. Abby Ann, 974.
 Martin, D., m. Rial, 402.
 Maples, J. A., m. Alice Abel, 1204.
 Maxwell, E., m. Eveline, 952.
 Maygatt, H., m. Ester, 1186.
 McNab, G., m. Lydia R., 1643.
 McCall, D., m. Sophia, 810.
 McCready, Wm., m. Clevcia, 956.
 Mead, J., m. Guilford, 777.
 Middleton, M., m. Samuel R.,
 1127.
 Miller, A. R., m. Martha, 945.
 Miller, D., m. Elijah, 687.
 Miller, L., m. Anna H., 1342.
 Minor, S., m. Nathenial, 14.
 Minor, J., m. Sarah, 19.
 Mitchell, L., m. Erastus D., 1762.

- Moffet, A., m. Julius A., 1773.
Morgan, J. P., m. Frances L., 1344.
Morgan, N., m. Lucian P., 1791.
Morgan, C., m. Lucy A., 1132.
Morris, E., m. Stephen A., 1044.
Morris, J. H., m. Susan H., 1295.
Morey, S., m. Lucretia A., 1102.
Morrison, J., m. Betsey S., 960.
Mosley m. Deborah, 1839.
Mott m. Jonas, 680.
Mott, R., m. Moses, 681.
Mumford, M., m. Maria, 566.
Munsell, B., m. Henry, 1155.
Murdock, L., m. Clarinda, 641.
Murrey, P., m. David, 567.
Myer, S., m. Charles A., 1824.
- Needham, C. M., m. Cyrus M., 1597.
Nelson, M. A., m. Edward, 442.
Nelson, S. T., m. Mary M., 630.
Nelson, E., m. Nijah, 957.
Newman, H., m. Lucy, 1118.
Newton, M., m. Willis E., 1123.
Norton, S., m. Jerusha, 565.
Norton, H., m. Albert H., 452.
Norton, H. J., m. Betsy A., 676.
Northrop, C., m. Hayden H., 988.
Noys, N. E., m. Anna H., 861.
Nicholas, A., m. Doria, 619.
Nutting, W. T., m. Julia M., 1817.
Nye, E., m. Lucretia W., 1425.
- Oaks, F., m. Francis H., 1299.
Olmstead, L., m. Nehemiah, 209.
Olmstead, M., m. Cornelius L., 870.
Oles, M., m. George A., 1594.
Orton, E., m. Francis, 1089.
Osburn, M., m. Dwight C., 1622.
Osgood, S., m. James G., 435.
- Packard, E., m. Hezekiah, 393.
Pains, E., m. Francis, 25.
Palmer, A., m. Nathaniel, 62.
Palmer, T., m. Martha, 563.
Palmer, E., m. Cyrus, 688.
Palmer, A., m. William H., 969.
Palmer, T., m. Judah L., 975.
Palmer, A., m. Jonathan, 101.
Palmer, A., m. Jonathan, 22.
- Palmer, A., m. Rachel, 732.
Palmer, W., m. Lucy, 771.
Parish, A., m. Dewitt C., 937.
Parish, L., m. Christopher, 23.
Parish, S., m. David, 24.
Parish, B., m. Mary, 28.
Parish, R., m. Amanda, 1114.
Parker, M., m. Cathrine, 862.
Partridge, G., m. Sarah, 1827.
Partridge, A., m. Samuel, 307.
Partridge, S., m. Anna, 543.
Patterson, J., m. Sarah L., 1556.
Payne, S., m. Joshua, 392.
Peabody, L., m. Elisha, 1143.
Peacock, M., m. Jedediah, 623.
Peck, L., m. Rachel, 219.
Peck, G., m. Irine, 198.
Peckham, A., m. Lee, 990.
Peetis, C., m. Rachel, 755.
Pegrum, R., m. Ida M., 1489.
Pell, Alfred, m. Mary K., 1343.
Pember, W. G., m. Bethia, 743.
Perkins, F., m. William C., 1442.
Perkins, J., m. Lydia, 144.
Perkins, S., m. Joshua, 188.
Perrigo, M., m. Achibald, 474.
Petegal, M., m. Isreal, 315.
Pettis, M., m. Josiah, 152.
Pettis, E., m. Hezekiah, 153.
Phetteplace, A., m. Arthur, 1385.
Philips, P., m. Rurrel, 497.
Pierce, L., m. Joseph T., 1069.
Platt, A., m. Horatio B., 972.
Pratt, L. E., m. Thomas H., 1085.
Prince, M. J., m. John, 1829.
Prudee, N., m. Thankful, 128.
- Ramsey, J., m. Sabra S., 1043.
Randell, A., m. Permelia, 629.
Rawley, O., m. Erastus, 293.
Ray, D., m. Harriet, 1117.
Reade, D., m. Freeman, 538.
Reed, J., m. Hiram, 1146.
Reed, C., m. Lee P., 1700.
Reed, M., m. Rufus, 265.
Reed, Z., m. Ester, 284.
Richards, J., m. Jedediah, 87.
Richardson, M., m. Henry R., 1004.
Richmond, E., m. Samuel, 26.
Richmond, M., m. James, 1848.
Ridgway, F., m. Edward N., 1825.
Ridgway, F., m. Arthur, C., 1825.

- Rightmore m. Jerusha P., —.
 Ringleka m. John, 586.
 Ripley, J., m. Eunice C., 1284.
 Ripley, E., m. Frederick A., 443.
 Ripley, E., m. Frederick, 536.
 Ripley, R., m. Winslow, 12.
 Rix, T., m. Jerusha, 21.
 Robinson, M. A., m. John F., 1366.
 Robinson, J., m. Anna, 311.
 Robinson, N., m. Francis W., 912.
 Robinson, H., m. Samuel, 679.
 Robinson, D., m. Zebediah, 728.
 Robinson, A., m. Rial, 839.
 Robinson, H., m. Solomon, 1963.
 Rogers, L., m. Elizabeth, 425.
 Rogers, P., m. Ebenezer, 1014.
 Rogers, E., m. Isaac, 160.
 Rogers, Z., m. Elizabeth, 165.
 Rogers, M. S., m. William, 445.
 Rood, E., m. Hezekiah, 237.
 Ross, H., m. Ella, 1467.
 Ross, F., m. Susan B., 1465.
 Ross, M., m. Elizabeth D., 1289.
 Rounds, J., m. Sylvia, 612.
 Royce, P., m. Jedediah, 282.
 Royce, E. M., m. William, 1316.
 Rozu, P., m. Zalmon, 480.
 Rudd, J., m. Mary, 353.
 Rude, M., m. Isaac, 124.
 Rude, E., m. Francis, 125.
 Russell, A., m. Philander, 637.
 Russell, M., m. Andrew, 540.
 Ryno, H., m. Thomas, 1011.

 Sabin, M., m. Hiram A., 1008.
 Safford, M., m. Thomas C., 721.
 Safford, L., m. Olive, 561.
 Sage, A., m. Thomas R., 274.
 Sahler, M. M., m. Evert E., 1753.
 Sahler, J. H., m. Mary M., 1581.
 Sedgwick m. Osgood V., 876.
 Shepard, R., m. Laura, 527.
 Sherman, H. E., m. Alaxender H., 962.
 Sherman A., m. Wealtha, 798.
 Shutterck, E., m. Edwin, 1619.
 Simons, J., m. Timothy, 697.
 Skinner, A., m. Jerusha, 511.
 Smith, A., m. Allatheu, 206.
 Smith, J., m. Helen L., 1496.
 Smith, S., m. Nehemiah, 59.
 Smith, R., m. Andrew, 68.
 Smith, G., m. Asentha, 286.
 Smith, J., m. Martha, 207.
 Smith, A., m. Lucy H., 461.
 Smith, A., m. Evander, 635.
 Smith, E., m. Philander, 637.
 Smith, G., m. Eliza, 1116.
 Smith, C. E., m. James L., 1083.
 Smith, L., m. Russell L., 1636.
 Snooks m. Ruben, 971.
 Snow, S. E., m. Edwin C., 1455.
 Spalding, J., m. Amanda, 941.
 Spalding, H., m. Elijah, 1037.
 Sparrow m. Alpha, 1834.
 Sprague, L., m. Thomas, 88.
 Spurr, C., m. Bela, 730.
 Stafford m. Hannah, 1809.
 Stanford, H. E., m. Mary F., 1440.
 Stanton, E., m. Appleton, 294.
 Stanton, R., m. Anna, 297.
 Stark, A., m. Susannah, 562.
 Starkweather, J., m. Elijah, 687.
 Steel, H., m. Edward D., 907.
 Stetson, M., m. Edmond F., 1013.
 Stevens, I., m. Amanda, 950.
 Stever, J., m. Emily, 674.
 Stone, E., m. Frederick P., 1596.
 Strong, C. H., m. Catherine A., 1409.
 Strong, E., m. John W., 1763.
 Strong, S. D., m. Ruth M., 1637.
 Stoddard, M., m. Alfred, 881.
 Stone, D. C., m. Elvira, 1110.
 Storey, A., m. Jemima, 67.
 Storms, M., m. Ottis J., 803.
 Sturgis, E. P., m. Ruth, 780.
 Subann m. Artemas, 961.
 Sutherland, G., m. Mary K., 1303.
 Sweet, J., m. Mary L., 1814.

 Talcott, E., m. Andrew W., 763.
 Tallent, M. I., m. Henry P., 1579.
 Taylor, M. C., m. John R., 1416.
 Taylor, N., m. Mary, 259.
 Taylor, J. E., m. Helen A., 874.
 Taylor, E., m. Emily B., 1544.
 Tenney, F., m. Philanda, 942.
 Thatcher, A., m. Amee, 1136.
 Thomas, D., m. Frederick E., 179.
 Thomas, L., m. Edward H., 865.
 Thompson, A., m. Eunice, 427.
 Thompson, M., m. Seneca, 638.

- Thompson, J., m. Mercy, 639.
 Thompson, J., m. Phoebe, 644.
 Thompson, M., m. Joanna, 843.
 Tiffany, H., m. John R., 1010.
 Tilden, J., m. Elizabeth, 1851.
 Town, H., m. Paulina, 642.
 Tracy, S., m. Rebecca, 535.
 Tracy, R., m. Stephen, 549.
 Tracy, R., m. Thomas, 88.
 Tracy, E., m. Lois, 287.
 Tracy, L., m. Daniel, 196.
 Tracy, H., m. Eleazor, 380.
 Tracy, L., m. Edmond, 477.
 Tracy (Mrs. Eleazer) m. Jabez,
 702.
 Tracy, C., m. George, 869.
 Travelli, E., m. William, 570.
 Trisby, L., m. Mercy, 285.
 Trott, A., m. Philemon, 181.
 Tucker, J., m. Asha, 1147.
 Tucker, C., m. Horace, 779.
 Turner, M. I. A., m. Erasmus D.,
 1595.
 Turner, P., m. Lucy, 175.
 Twichell, T., m. Lois A., 885.
 Tyler, W., m. Susannah, 214.
 Tyler, E., m. Christopher, 103.
 Tyler, J., m. Hannah, 168.
 Valkenburg, D. V., m. Julia F.,
 756.
 Upton, E. E., m. George W.,
 1779.
 Wade m. Stephen, 403.
 Wadley, G. D., m. Georgia E.,
 1373.
 Walden, A. C., m. Mary L., 1444.
 Walker, A., m. Gilbert L., 1815.
 Walker, E., m. William H., 1992.
 Walker, C., m. Philemon, 906.
 Walworth, A., m. William, 278.
 Ward, M., m. Ebenezer, 367.
 Warner, E., m. Thomas, 1843.
 Warner, J. H., m. Mary H., 757.
 Waterhouse, E., m. Samuel M.,
 1407.
 Waterman, S., m. Henry, 1142.
 Waterman, T., m. Marian, 8.
 Waterman, W., m. Margaret, 49.
 Waterman, M., m. Nehemiah,
 193.
 Waterman, D. H., m. Martha M.,
 1271.
 Waygant, R., m. Henry, 1105.
 Welch, M., m. Nellie N., 1768.
 Welker, S., m. Marvin, 793.
 Wells, J., m. Naoma, 390.
 Wells, W., m. Francis, 858.
 Wentworth, H., m. Sheribab,
 126.
 Wentworth m. Mary, 48.
 Wentworth, P., m. Samuel, 679.
 West, S., m. Wealtha, 406.
 West, P., m. Laura, 410.
 West, S., m. Elvira, 640.
 Wetmore, J. S., m. Mary Lewis,
 1417.
 Wheaton, O., m. Thankful, 836.
 Wheeler, M., m. James, 398.
 White m. Calvin, 558.
 Whitney, A., m. Maria J., 1783.
 Whitter, D., m. Olive, 81.
 Wiggins, M., m. Harmon N.,
 1419.
 Wildering, H., m. Felix, 542.
 Wilkinson, J., m. Daniel, 720.
 Wilkins, M. D., m. George D.,
 1493.
 Williams, S., m. Lemuel, 116.
 Williams, F. H., m. Edith L.,
 1777.
 Williams, L., m. Thomas R., 274.
 Williams, A. V., m. Margaret,
 387.
 Williams, E., m. Elizabeth D.,
 460.
 Williams, J., m. Ester, 734.
 Wilson, C., m. Harriet, 429.
 Wilson, D., m. Elisha, 204.
 Wilson, M., m. Frederick, 895.
 Wilson, W. S., m. Susan R., 899.
 Wilson, H., m. Caroline, 1228.
 Winslow, C. E., m. Louisa M.,
 1635.
 Wood, C., m. Elizabeth, 476.
 Wood, R., m. James B., 1041.
 Woodcock, F., m. James E., 1071.
 Woodruff, H., m. George H.,
 1018.
 Woodruff, S., m. Phoebe, 712.
 Woodworth, D., m. Gilbert, 290.
 Wooster, B., m. Lemira, 985.
 Yole, E., m. Charles A., 1824.

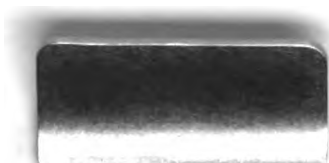
89073160954



b89073160954a



NON-CIRCULATING





B89073160954A